

Page 8

Page 5

1 Q. When I say "ramifications," what I mean is it has the same ramifications for perjury as though you took it in a court of law. Do you understand that?

A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the lady to your immediate left. She's the court reporter. She's taking down everything that's being said here today. And if you'll notice, she's doing that with her fingers.

A. Okav.

10

12

13

14

15

16

1

3

Q. And the reason I point that out is that she cannot record both of us speaking at the same time. Do you understand that?

A. Yes, I do.

MR. RANDS: Although, for the record, she's very good, so she probably could, but let's not make her

17 BY MR. FLANGAS:

Q. So what that means for us is that you need to wait until I'm done with my question before you answer the question. Okay?

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. I'll try to do the same for you, I'll wait until you finish your answer before I start my question.

24 Understand?

25 A. Yes, I do.

Page 6

Q. Today I'm not here to try to trick you with my questions; however, if you answer my question it will be assumed that you understood the question. All right?

Q. If you don't understand the question, please tell me you don't understand it and I'll rephrase it, ask it again, break it down, do whatever it takes to facilitate your understanding. All right?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. If the question calls for a yes or no answer, you 11 need to audibilize it by saying "yes" or "no," because a nod of the head, a shake of the head, a "uh-huh" or an 13 "uh-uh" will not come out on the transcript. Do you 14 understand that?

15 A. Yes, I do.

16 Q. During the course of this deposition the attorney 17 who's present here, who represents both Mr. Antinoro and the County, may interpose an objection here and there.

19 Do you understand that?

20 A. Yes, I do.

21 Q. And even though he does the objection, you're still going to need to answer the question. Okay?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. If you need a break during this deposition, let me know. The only thing I ask, if there's a question

pending, that you finish answering the question before we take a break.

A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, the court reporter is going to transcribe everything that's been said here today and put it in a booklet called a

transcript. Do you understand that?

A. Yes, sir.

8

18

24

2

9 Q. You're going to be given an opportunity to review 10 the transcript should you so desire. Do you understand 11 that?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. It's not mandatory for you to review it, but you'll be given the opportunity. All right?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. You're also going to be given the opportunity to 17 make changes to it if you want. Do you understand that?

A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. I need to caution you, however, that if you do make a change to that transcript of a substantive 21 nature, I will be able to comment upon it at trial. Do 22 you understand?

23 A. Yes, sir.

> Q. And "trial," I also mean evidentiary hearings, arbitrations, or however -- whatever the case may be.

<sup>1</sup> Do you understand that?

A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. What I mean by "comment" on it, it means I will be able to bring your credibility into question. Do you understand that?

A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. Should you testify differently at any trial, evidentiary hearing, or an arbitration than you do today, I will be able to comment upon that as well. Do 10 you understand that? 11

A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And again, what I mean by "comment," I'll be able 13 to bring your credibility into question. Do you 14 understand that?

15 A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are you on any type of medication, drugs, or 17 anything that would, that would interfere with your ability to understand my questions or answer them accurately?

A. No. sir.

21 Q. Have you ever been convicted of a felony?

A. No, sir.

23 Q. Have you ever been convicted of a misdemeanor 24 that involved fraud, dishonesty, or theft?

A. No, sir.

16

18

19

20

22

25

24 down?

24

Q. Why did Ms. Keener -- why is Ms. Keener no longer

with the police department? Or the sheriff's office, I

	Page 13		Page 15
1	should say, is the more accurate term.	1	Q. When were you told that you were going to be the
2	A. Why is she no longer there?	2	chief deputy?
3	Q. Yes.	3	A. I was in an acting capacity, and then I was
4	A. I believe due to an allegation, she left for a	4	informed, I believe, in July.
5	different position.	5	Q. So when did you take over in the acting capacity
6	Q. What allegation is that?	6	as chief deputy?
7	A. An allegation of sexual mis or sexual	7	A. I cannot recall.
8	harassment.	8	Q. It was prior to July of 2016?
9	Q. By who?	9	A. I believe so.
10	A. Sheriff Antinoro.	10	Q. And July of 2016 is when you became the actual
11	Q. How do you know this?	11	chief deputy and were no longer the acting chief deputy?
12	A. I was advised of it.	12	A. No.
13	Q. By who?	13	Q. That's not correct?
14	A. Everyone.	14	A. No, that's not correct.
15	Q. Well, give me some names. "Everyone" doesn't	15	Q. Okay. You told me you became the chief deputy in
16	help much.	16	
17	A. HR, Austin Osborne, Pat Whitten, Sheriff Antinoro	17	A. Okay. Let me clarify. I was the acting chief
18	said he was mentioned.	18	
19	Q. Now, you mentioned HR told you?	19	Q. Okay. So you were the acting chief deputy in
20	A. No. I heard it.	20	July of 2016?
21	Q. You heard it from HR?	21	A. Correct.
22	A. I heard people talking.	22	Q. All right. And then when were you told that you
23	Q. So you heard Austin Osborne talking about it?	23	were no longer going to be the acting chief deputy and
24	A. I've heard people talk about it.	24	become the actual chief deputy?
25	Q. Okay. Was Austin Osborne one of them?	25	A. July of 2017.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	A. I believe I heard, yes.	1	Q. A year later?
2	Q. Pat Whitten was one of them?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. I believe I heard, yes.	3	Q. And here in these discussions, or whatever you
4	Q. Pat Whitten is the county manager?	4	want to however you want to characterize them, did
5	A. Yes.	5	you hear where Ms. Keener went to from the sheriff's
6	Q. Austin Osborne is your, I guess what you call	6	office?
7	your HR director?	7	A. I heard she took a position at the courthouse.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. She took a position or was given the position?
9	Q. When I say he's the HR director, he's the HR	9	A. However you want to phrase it.
10	director for the entire county; right?	10	Q. I'm asking what you how you would phrase it.
11	A. Correct.	11	A. She started working in that capacity at the
12	Q. And you heard Mr. Antinoro?	12	courthouse.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. So you don't know whether she was told to take
14	Q. Okay. What did you hear them say?	14	that job or whether she applied for the job or anything
15	A. I just heard over-talking from up at the	15	like that?
1,6		16	A. No, I do not.
16	courthouse and then I heard Sheriff Antinoro state that		
	courthouse, and then I heard Sheriff Antinoro state that		·
17	he had a complaint against him.	17 18	Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?
17	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?	17	<ul><li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li><li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li></ul>
17 18	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.	17 18	<ul><li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li><li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li><li>Q. How do you know this?</li></ul>
17 18 19	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.  Q. Did you ask him more about it?	17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li><li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li><li>Q. How do you know this?</li><li>A. I've just been told.</li></ul>
17 18 19 20	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.  Q. Did you ask him more about it?  A. No, I did not.	17 18 19 20	<ul><li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li><li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li><li>Q. How do you know this?</li><li>A. I've just been told.</li><li>Q. From Sheriff Antinoro?</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.  Q. Did you ask him more about it?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Why not?	17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li> <li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li> <li>Q. How do you know this?</li> <li>A. I've just been told.</li> <li>Q. From Sheriff Antinoro?</li> <li>A. From basically everybody in the county.</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.  Q. Did you ask him more about it?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Why not?  A. At that time it was not my business.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li> <li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li> <li>Q. How do you know this?</li> <li>A. I've just been told.</li> <li>Q. From Sheriff Antinoro?</li> <li>A. From basically everybody in the county.</li> <li>Q. Including Sheriff Antinoro?</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he had a complaint against him.  Q. What else did you hear him say?  A. Basically that was it.  Q. Did you ask him more about it?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Why not?	17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. What is Ms. Keener doing at the courthouse?</li> <li>A. She's director of courthouse security.</li> <li>Q. How do you know this?</li> <li>A. I've just been told.</li> <li>Q. From Sheriff Antinoro?</li> <li>A. From basically everybody in the county.</li> </ul>

Page 17 Page 19 1 Wendover? A. In the courthouse somewhere. 2 A. I heard the name. I had never met him. Q. Have you not seen it? A. I have not personally seen it. I believe it's in O. And 2006 is when Mr. Antinoro started with the 4 Storey County Sheriff's Office? the old jail part. 5 5 A. Correct. Q. Sheriff Antinoro tell you that? 6 6 A. No. Q. What did Sheriff Antinoro start off as? 7 7 A. I believe a deputy. Q. Are you friends with Sheriff Antinoro? 8 8 A. Yes, I am. Q. So you had been there about a year when he 9 9 started? Q. You probably one of his closest friends? A. Correct. 10 10 A. Probably. 11 11 O. Best man at his wedding? Q. And throughout -- in the course of time you guys 12 12 became friends; correct? A. Yes, I was. 13 13 A. Correct. O. When was this? 14 14 Q. What have you been told about this case? A. To tell you the truth, I don't know the exact. 15 15 A. Nothing. What I talked with attorney, county Q. In the last year or two? 16 16 attorney Mr. Rands. A. In the last year. 17 17 Q. Do you know John-Michael Mendoza? Q. I'm going to caution you a little bit. I think 18 you might fall within the privilege confines, because A. Yes, I do. 19 Q. Who is he? Mr. Rands represents the County. 20 20 A. A, a sergeant with the sheriff's office. A. Correct. 21 O. Is he friends with Mr. Antinoro? 21 Q. I probably would have to agree you're high enough 22 22 up in management that you would probably fall under the A. I believe so. 23 privilege, so you -- when I ask you these questions, Q. Close friend? 24 24 please don't tell me what you discussed with Mr. Rands. A. I don't know. Okay? 25 25 Q. He got invited to Mr. Antinoro's wedding; Page 18 Page 20 1 correct? 1 A. Yes. 2 2 A. Correct. MR. RANDS: Thank you, counsel. 3 Q. How many deputies were invited to the wedding? BY MR. FLANGAS: 4 A. I do not know. Q. However, if you did have a discussion with Mr. 5 O. More than one? Rands, was there anybody else present other than 6 A. I do not know. yourself? 7 7 Q. Did you notice any other deputies there besides A. No, there was not. 8 Mr. Mendoza? Q. Is Mr. Rands representing you individually today? 9 9 A. I didn't even notice Mr. Mendoza there. A. No, he is not. 10 10 Q. It would be safe to say there weren't many Q. I think I started this line of questioning asking 11 deputies there; is that correct? 11 you what you know about this case, and that's when we 12 12 A. I would say so. I didn't notice. went on that little side venture about privilege. So 13 13 Q. So it would be safe to say that -- let's assume what do you know about this case? that Mr. Mendoza was at the wedding. It would be safe 14 A. Not much of anything. 15 to assume, then, that he was friends enough with Mr. Q. What do you know? 16 16 Antinoro to get invited to his wedding; right? A. That a complaint was filed. 17 17 A. I guess so. Q. By who? 18 18 A. Melanie Keener. Q. He wouldn't be crashing his wedding, would you --19 19 would he? Q. Against who? 20 20 A. I wouldn't think so. A. Sheriff Antinoro. 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Antinoro? 21 Q. And what's the complaint about, that you know? 22 A. Since 2006. 22 A. Allegations of sexual harassment. 23 23 Q. First time you met him was in 2006? Q. By Mr. Antinoro? 24 24 A. Correct. A. Yes. 25 Q. Did you know Mr. Antinoro when he was in Q. Do you know what the allegations are?

Page 21 Page 23 1 A. No, I do not. you might be subject to blackmail. Would you agree with 2 Q. Do you know anything about the allegations? me? A. I have not read the complaint. A. You try not to. Q. Okay. Well, do you understand it was filed in 4 Q. You try not to. You don't want to; right? <sup>5</sup> federal court? A. You don't want to. 6 A. I do now. 6 Q. And you make a good effort not to be in a 7 situation where you could be blackmailed; right? Q. Let's talk about the complaint a little bit. 8 That might be a good starting point for us. I'm going 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And also that would hold true for extortion as to ask you some things about the complaint -- and before 10 I get into that, you're the, as we've established, well; right? 11 you're chief deputy for Storey County; right? A. Correct. 12 12 Q. Wouldn't want to be in a situation, either in A. Yes. 13 13 Q. And that puts you as number two in the sheriff's your personal life or your professional life, that would office, as we've already established; correct? 14 14 subject you to extortion; correct? 15 15 A. Correct. A. Correct. 16 Q. Now, is the -- you're, what you would call, in 16 Q. Wouldn't want to be, whether in your personal 17 kind of a supervisory capacity; right? 17 life or your professional life, engaging in any type of 18 A. Correct. 18 behavior that would put you -- subject you to coercion, 19 19 Q. Leadership capacity as well; correct? would you? 20 20 A. Correct. A. Correct. 21 21 Q. Nor threats? Same thing with threats; right? Q. You want to lead from up front; right? 22 22 A. Any of the above. A. Correct. 23 23 Q. Right? Bribery as well? Q. You want to lead by example; correct? 24 24 A. Correct. A. Correct. 25 25 Q. Now, as a law enforcement officer, you have a lot Q. You don't want to be in a position where you Page 22 Page 24 1 might have to pay hush money; right? 1 of responsibilities that the average citizen doesn't 2 2 have; right? A. Correct. 3 3 Q. In other words, you don't want to be in a A. Correct. position where you might get squeezed. Would that be a 4 Q. And you're there to enforce the laws of Storey County; correct? good, good way to put it? 6 A. Correct. A. I guess if you want to look at it that way. 7 7 Q. That goes for both professional and personal Q. The laws of the state of Nevada; correct? 8 8 A. Correct. life; right? 9 9 Q. The laws of the United States; right? A. Professional is different than personal, but yes. 10 10 Q. Okay. Let's look at some of the allegations A. Correct. 11 11 here. Are you familiar with a trip that Ms. Keener took Q. And you're also allowed to carry a firearm; is 12 12 that correct? with Mr. Antinoro to Ely, Nevada? 13 13 A. Correct. A. I believe it was a sheriffs' and chiefs'. Q. And you're also allowed to use lethal force if 14 Q. Convention; right? the situation dictates; right? 15 A. Yes, sir. 16 16 A. Correct. Q. And that was -- they were on duty when they did 17 17 that; right? Q. It's a grave responsibility, would you agree with 18 18 me? A. I believe so. 19 A. Correct. 19 Q. It's the responsibility for the sheriff to go 20 20 there: correct? Q. Would you also agree with me as a police officer, 21 or a law enforcement officer, that you have to be above 21 A. Yes. 22 <sup>22</sup> reproach? Q. Ms. Keener was there because she was the chief 23 A. Correct. deputy at the time; right? 24 24 Q. Because you wouldn't want to get yourself, A. Correct. whether it was on duty or off duty, in a situation where Q. All right. Let's look at some of the allegations

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Page 25

from the complaint. One, it says:

"Mr. Antinoro told Ms. Keener his ex-wife wanted money from him and that he would give her money for screwing other guys in front of him."

Okay? First question: Is that appropriate, is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor to tell his subordinate?

- A. I wasn't there. I don't know if it was told.
- 9 Q. I just told you. You heard the statement. Let 10 me just read the statement.
  - A. Okay.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

11

15

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

7

8

13

12 Q. "Mr. Antinoro told Ms. Keener his ex-wife wanted money from him and that he would give her money for 14 screwing other guys in front of him."

Would that be an appropriate sentence, or 16 statement, comment, however you want to characterize it, for a supervisor to tell their subordinate?

MR. RANDS: I'm going to make an -interpose an objection here that it calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony, legal conclusion.

And just so I don't have to do it every time, can I have a continuing objection to this line of questions?

MR. FLANGAS: Absolutely. I'm glad you

Page 26

asked that way. I wish more attorneys would do it that way.

MR. RANDS: All right.

4 BY MR. FLANGAS:

- Q. Go ahead and answer the question.
- 6 A. As a supervisor, probably not.
  - Q. All right.
  - A. As a friend, who's to say.
- Q. Okay. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he
- 10 engaged in that type of conduct where he would -- where
- 11 his ex-wife wanted money, that he would give her money
- 12 for screwing other guys in front of him?
  - A. I did not hear that -- those exact words, no.
- 14 Q. You've heard something similar; right?
- 15 A. I guess, yes.
- 16 Q. What have you heard?
- 17 A. I didn't know anything about money or anything
- 18 else. I knew his lifestyle.
- 19 Q. Okay. Tell me about his lifestyle.
- 20 A. No, that type of lifestyle.
- 21 Q. Okay. He liked to have his ex-wife screw other
- 22 guys in front of him?
- A. I -- the lifestyle of -- an open lifestyle.
- <sup>24</sup> That's what I'm referring to.
- Q. All right. And so would that lifestyle include

him giving his ex-wife money for screwing other guys in front of him?

- 3 A. That I do not know.
- 4 Q. "Mr. Antinoro also told her that one black guy was pounding his ex-wife and he knew the guy's dick was choking her because he could hear her gagging. He then said 'choking her because his penis was so long it was 8 choking her from below."

Is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor to say to a subordinate?

- A. I would say not.
- Q. And it goes on:

"Mr. Antinoro told Ms. Keener about The Green Door, a place in Las Vegas where people go to have sex with other people. He then proceeded to tell Ms. Keener about the sex rooms at The Green Door and how his ex-girlfriend liked going there."

Is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor to tell a subordinate?

- 20 A. Again, in the capacity as a supervisor, I'd say 21 not. As a friend in a conversation, that's between the 22 people having the conversation.
- 23 Q. All right. If the conversation was neither asked 24 for, solicited, would that be appropriate even, even though they're friends?

Page 28

1 A. No.

5

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Then it says -- and that would be the same answer for the first several comments I told you as well?
  - A. As a supervisor to the subordinate?
  - O. Correct.
- A. I answered, correct. As a supervisor and a friend type of relationship, depends on the friendship.
- Q. And if the friend didn't welcome those comments, or solicit those comments, it would be inappropriate; 10 right?
  - A. That would depend upon the friend.
  - Q. Then it goes on to say:

"Mr. Antinoro told Ms. Keener about going to strip clubs with his ex-girlfriend and how she would sit at the bar near the stage without underwear and show her tits to guys who tipped the dancers."

Is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor to make to his subordinate?

- A. No.
- Q. "He also told Ms. Keener that his ex-girlfriend would let guys fondle her under her skirt while he watched from the bar."

Is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor to say to his subordinate?

A. Again, I'd say no.

Page 29 Page 31 1 Q. "He also told Ms. Keener that his ex-girlfriend 1 (Exhibit 1 marked at this time.) would then take these guys to a place towards the BY MR. FLANGAS: bathroom and have sex with them, and how he would then Q. Okay. I've just had an exhibit marked No. 1 and 4 it's in front of you. Do you see that? go and watch." 5 A. Yes, I do. Is that an appropriate comment for a supervisor 6 to say to his subordinate? 6 Q. Is that -- take a look at the document. It's 7 A. In the capacity of a supervisor to a subordinate, comprised of three pages. And because we don't have 8 no. Talking as a friend... Bates stamped numbers on it, for some reason, I'm going Q. Again, let's explore your friend thing. If the to have to use the page numbers that are at the bottom friend who -- let's assume that Ms. Keener and Mr. 10 10 of the document. So if you'll look at the first page of 11 Antinoro were friends. Okay? the document, at the very bottom it says "Storey County 12 A. Uh-huh. Administrative Policies and Procedures, page 18 of 166;" 13 13 is that correct? Q. We'll do that assumption. If Ms. Keener neither 14 A. Yes, sir. 14 solicited nor welcomed that type of talk, would it have 15 been appropriate for Mr. Antinoro to engage in that kind Q. If you'll turn to the next page, it says "page 19 of 166," and the next page, a third and final page, says of talk or make those comments to Ms. Keener, his 16 17 subordinate? 17 "page 20 of 166;" is that a correct statement? A. If she had objected to those comments as a 18 A. That's correct. 19 <sup>19</sup> friend, then it would be no. Q. Okay. Let's look at the first page, which is Q. So she has to object to it before it becomes page 18 of 166. This is the county's anti-harassment 21 inappropriate? 21 policy. As being the chief deputy, you've obviously 22 22 A. Well, I'd say it would be incumbent upon her to seen this document before; is that a correct statement? 23 23 state that she didn't like that and... A. No, I'm more familiar with the Storey County 24 24 Q. Okay. As the chief deputy you're responsible Policy and Procedure. 25 25 enforcing the policies and procedures that affect the Q. This is Storey County Administrative Policy --Page 30 Page 32 sheriff's department; right? 1 1 A. Sheriff's office. 2 2 A. To an extent, yes. Q. You're saying of the sheriff's office? Does the 3 Q. The ultimate enforcer for the sheriff's office 3 sheriff's office have a separate anti-harassment policy? 4 and obviously Sheriff Antinoro; isn't that correct? A. In policy and procedure. 5 A. Correct. Q. For sexual harassment? Q. But you share some of that burden as well as the A. I don't believe there's -- it's touched upon. I 7 chief deputy; right? have seen this, yes. 8 A. I guess, yes. 8 Q. Okay. You said it's not touched upon. What do 9 9 Q. You're a supervisor; correct? you mean by that? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. I said it's touched upon. 11 11 Q. What is touched upon? Q. And I would assume the same would be true of your sergeants as well, because they're supervising; right? 12 12 A. Anti-harassment. 13 13 A. Correct. Q. All right. It's touched upon -- I'm not quite 14 14 Q. Chain of command; correct? following you, what you mean by "touched upon." 15 15 A. Correct. A. Not the same wording verbatim as Storey County 16 16 policy. Q. All right. So you've -- you know the policies 17 17 and procedures of the department, of the -- excuse me. Q. So I guess the answer to my question is, is the 18 18 You know of the policies and procedures that sheriff's office has its own anti-harassment policy? 19 19 affect the sheriff's office; right? A. No. They have their own policy and procedure, 20 20 and it's -- I believe a section of this is in that A. I do. 21 Q. All right. 21 policy and procedure. 22 22 Q. All right. So the Storey County Administrative MR. FLANGAS: Let's have this marked as Exhibit No. 1, please. And again, this will be a Policy and Procedure, as it deals with anti-harassment, non-Bates stamped one because for some reason they're has been incorporated into the sheriff's office policy 25 not coming out. and procedures?

Page 33 Page 35 1 A. In the Lexipol. 1 Q. All right. So the deputies -- it's the personal 2 Q. And Lexipol is the system which is, essentially, responsibility of the deputies --I believe, an electronic version of the policy and A. Correct. procedures for Storey County? Or excuse me, for the 4 Q. -- to log in; right? 5 sheriff's office. A. Correct. 6 A. Correct. 6 Q. It's also the responsibility of the sergeants 7 Q. And does it update the policies? that the deputies work for to ensure they're logging in 8 A. Does Lexipol update the policies? as well; is that a correct statement? 9 9 O. Yes. A. Correct. 10 A. Yes, it does. 10 Q. And then it's the responsibility of you, as the 11 Q. Now, are people that worked in the sheriff's chief deputy, to make sure the sergeants and the 12 office, are they required to go on Lexipol and check to deputies are logging in; right? 13 see if there's updates? 13 A. Correct. 14 14 A. Everybody has a log-in, yes. Q. And ultimately it's the responsibility of the 15 15 Q. And for the court reporter, spell the Lexipol? sheriff to see that as well. 16 16 A. L-e-x-i-p-o-l. A. Correct. 17 17 Q. You mentioned everybody has a log-in number? Q. Do you know whether or not the sheriff gets a 18 A. A log-in password. 18 printout every month to make sure everybody's been 19 Q. A log-in password? How frequently are members of 19 logging in? 20 the sheriff's office required to log in on Lexipol? 20 A. That I do not know. 21 A. Yearly to review the policy, and daily for daily 21 Q. Now, a little while ago -- let's look at the 22 training bulletins. 22 first page of Exhibit No. 1, which is the 23 23 Q. As a supervisor, do you oversee whether or not anti-harassment, and it's got -- at the upper right-hand 24 people underneath you are logging in like they're corner it's number 202; right? 25 25 supposed to on Lexipol? A. Correct. Page 34 Page 36 1 A. Yes, I do. 1 Q. That identifies the policy; correct? 2 2 A. Correct. Q. Okay. How do you do that? 3 3 A. I log into Lexipol. Q. If you look at number two on here, which is Q. You log into it and then that lets you see who 4 "Prohibited Conduct. Behavior," and it's got the "S" in else has logged into it? parens; right? 6 A. Correct. 6 A. It has -- yes. 7 7 Q. Okay. And it's got a paragraph, I won't read it Q. You get a printout that says on this day these 8 all in the record because the document speaks for folks logged in? 9 A. I've never printed anything out. itself, but it's the last sentence in that -- on that 10 first paragraph under "Prohibited Conduct. Q. Is the ability there to do that? 10 11 11 Behavior(s)," it says: A. I believe so. 12 12 Q. Is the ability there to just look at it and see "Examples of prohibited conduct/behavior include, 13 13 who's logged in? but are not limited to," and then it has number 19; 14 14 A. I believe so. correct? 15 Q. Do you have something in place that checks to A. Correct. 16 16 make sure people log in daily to see the updates? Q. And it says: 17 17 "Offensive verbal communication including slurs, A. No, they're just advised to do that. 18 18 Q. If somebody doesn't log in for two or jokes, epithets, derogatory comments, degrading or three weeks, is there something in the system that would 19 suggestive words or comments, unwanted sexual advances, 20 20 invitations, or sexually degrading or suggestive words alert you, saying that person hasn't logged in for two 21 or three weeks? 21 or comments." 22 22 It says that; right? A. I don't believe so. 23 A. Correct. Q. Who's responsible to make sure that all the folks 24 are logging in to Lexipol on a daily basis? Q. So that's the policy. It says, essentially it

A. Supervisors. The individual, the deputies.

25

says don't do it; right?

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

3

4

6

7

11

12

13

14

15

17

20

21

23

24

25

Page 37

1 A. That's what the policy says.

2 Q. All right. Now, a little while ago you said that, that the person who the comments are directed at 4 to should -- has to say stop, or something to that effect; right? Or object to it, right? 6

A. Or report.

7

13

25

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

20

21

22

Q. Or report. But, but I think what you said 8 earlier is that they have to, you know, object to it to the person doing the, the speaking to them, if I'm not mistaken. I mean, we can go back and have the record read, but, I mean, will you accept that premise as to 12 what you said?

A. I believe I said that.

14 Q. All right. Now, if you'll turn to the second 15 page of this document, which is page 19 of 166, and this one in the upper right-hand corner has a "number," and 17 across from "number" it says "203;" right?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. That would identify this as policy number 203; 20 right?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And then below it it's got in bold type,

23 "Employee Responsibilities;" right?

24 A. Yes, it does.

Q. And the document speaks for itself, but I'll kind

Page 38

1 of go down a little bit. We'll go -- underneath number two, "Employee Responsibilities," it's got the number 24 3 underneath there; correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Under 24 there's a note. Do you see the note?

6 A. Yes, I do.

Q. And it says:

"Note: An employee is NOT required to talk directly to the alleged harasser or to the employee's supervisor."

Is that what it says?

A. Yes, it does.

13 Q. So she doesn't have to talk to him; right?

14 A. Doesn't have to talk to who?

Q. To the harasser. So let's assume that the, the speech that Mr. Antinoro is engaging in with Ms. Keener 17 is harassing speech. That would make him a harasser; 18 right?

19 A. By --

> MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Go ahead.

> > THE WITNESS: By this.

BY MR. FLANGAS:

Q. So it says an employee's not required to talk directly to the alleged harasser; correct?

A. Correct.

2 Q. So there's no affirmative duty on the part of the person who's allegedly being harassed to tell the harasser to stop. Would you agree with me?

5 A. Well, number 25 states: "If the employee feels uncomfortable in speaking." But yes.

Q. Okay. Now let's go back to some of these allegations, here.

MR. RANDS: Before we get into that, could we take a quick break? I need to make a phone call.

MR. FLANGAS: Certainly.

(A short break was taken at this time.)

MR. FLANGAS: We're back on the record. BY MR. FLANGAS:

Q. Mr. Dosen, you understand you're still under oath?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. Okay. Now let's, let's kind of go down some of these things here that I just went down with -- you know, went over before. And I know I asked this question, but it was going to be kind of the lead-in to the rest of them because we digressed from it.

Now, did -- do you know if -- that's not the way -- did Mr. Antinoro pay his ex-wife for screwing other guys in front of him?

Page 40

1 MR. RANDS: I'm going to just interpose the same objections as before in a continuing nature.

MR. FLANGAS: Certainly.

THE WITNESS: I have no idea.

BY MR. FLANGAS:

Q. Did he ever tell you?

A. No. Of the payment, no.

Q. He did tell you of a lifestyle where he liked to watch other guys screw his girlfriend, or ex-wife, as 10 the case may be; right?

A. Of the lifestyle, yes.

Q. Okay. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you about a black guy that was pounding his ex-wife?

A. I heard many conversations. I don't know.

Q. But you've heard conversations to that, to that effect; is that a correct statement?

A. Correct.

18 Q. And you heard that from Mr. Antinoro; is that 19 right?

A. Correct.

Q. And you heard statements from Mr. Antinoro that -- let me rephrase that.

Did you hear statements from Mr. Antinoro about the guy's dick choking her because he could hear her gagging?

Page 41 Page 43 1 A. I did not hear that statement, no. Q. Did there come a point in time where you had to 2 Q. Did you hear from Mr. Antinoro that he was go get his weapons? choking her because his penis was so long it was choking A. I did not get his weapons. 4 her from below? Q. Did he give you his weapons? 5 5 A. I did not hear that statement. A. No, he did not. He gave my girlfriend -- my wife 6 Q. What's Mr. Antinoro's ex-wife's name? 6 a weapon. 7 7 A. I believe it's Laura. Lori. Q. So he didn't, he didn't give you his weapons 8 8 O. L-o-r-i? because he was despondent? 9 9 A. I have no idea. I don't know how to spell it. A. I don't believe he did. I believe my wife got 10 10 Q. What's her last name, Antinoro? 11 11 A. I, I don't know. Q. Do you remember testifying in the Gilman versus 12 12 Q. Okay. All right. Are you aware that Mr. Antinoro matter? 13 Antinoro goes to The Green Door in Las Vegas? 13 A. I do. 14 14 A. I've heard him say it. Q. Do you remember testifying that you went out 15 15 Q. What is The Green Door? there and got the weapons from him? 16 A. It's a, I guess, swingers type atmosphere. 16 A. I don't recall, but like I said, I -- it could 17 Q. Have you heard about him going to The Green Door 17 have. I remember my wife got one. 18 18 with his ex-girlfriend? Q. Got one. As a gift? 19 19 A. I believe there was mention of it. I don't know A. No. 20 <sup>20</sup> if it for sure happened. Q. To get it away from him? 21 Q. Mention of it by Mr. Antinoro? 21 A. Correct. 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. And that was because you all were worried he 23 23 might hurt himself? Q. Who's his ex-girlfriend? What's her name? 24 24 A. Adrianna -- I don't -- the last name Ko -- I'm A. Just to limit any possibilities. 25 25 not sure how to pronounce it. Q. Of him hurting himself; right? Page 42 Page 44 1 A. The possibility. 1 Q. Something like Kovacevich, or something? 2 2 Q. Okay. Or hurting somebody else? A. Something along those lines, yes. 3 3 A. Well, just take them for safekeeping. MR. FLANGAS: I'll get you a spelling after, because I do have it written down somewhere with the Q. Are you aware of a SWAT team being called out to Mr. Antinoro's residence because he was shooting up -appropriate spelling. BY MR. FLANGAS: shooting off his weapon? 7 7 Q. Where is this Adrianna these days? A. No, I do not. 8 8 A. I have no idea. Q. You never heard of that? 9 9 Q. When is the last time you talked to her? A. No, I did not. 10 10 A. Probably before they broke up. Q. You're just hearing it for the first time today? 11 11 O. When was that? A. A SWAT team? 12 12 A. I, I believe a couple years ago. Q. SWAT team having to go to his residence because 13 Q. Let's talk about that break-up for a moment. 13 he discharged his firearm. That break-up seemed to adversely affect Mr. Antinoro; 14 A. Storey County? 15 is that a correct statement? Q. In Storey County. 16 16 A. No, I never heard that. A. I guess you can look at it that way. 17 17 Q. Or am I understating it? Q. In Wendover? 18 18 A. No, I'm sure it affected him. A. That's not Storey County. 19 19 Q. It affected him to the point that he quit showing Q. I know, and I said "and in Wendover." 20 20 A. I heard of an incident. I don't recall where it up for work? 21 A. Intermittently. 21 22 22 Q. Did there come a point in time where you had to Q. Did it occur in Storey County or in Wendover? 23 go out, you and Ms. Keener had to go out there and do a A. I -- like I said, I can't answer. I don't know <sup>24</sup> wellness check on him? 24 where it was. 25 A. We checked on him a few times, yes. Q. Does Storey County have a SWAT team?

Page 45 Page 47 1 A. No, it does not. A. I may have heard mention of it, but I don't 2 Q. So if a SWAT team came, it would probably have to believe that. come from Sparks or Reno? Q. Who did you hear mention of that from? 4 A. Or Carson or Douglas or Lyon County. 4 A. I believe the sheriff. 5 5 Q. Lyon County has a SWAT team? Q. Now, the sheriff's been accused of rape; is that 6 A. Yes, it does. 6 a correct statement? Let me make sure this is clear on 7 Q. All right. You said you heard of an incident. the record. 8 8 What did you hear of? Mr. Antinoro has been accused of rape; correct? 9 9 A. That he had discharged a weapon. A. Accused. 10 10 O. When did this occur? Q. Okay. And that was in Sparks; right? 11 11 A. I have no idea. A. I do believe so, yes. 12 12 Q. It occurred while he was sheriff? Q. Occurred, what, about eight or nine, ten -- eight 13 13 A. I don't believe so. or nine years ago? 14 14 Q. It occurred while he was a deputy sheriff? A. At least, yes. 15 15 A. I don't believe so. Q. And this occurred with a woman that you were 16 16 dating; right? Q. It occurred while he was a sergeant? 17 A. I believe he was with a different agency. 17 A. Correct. 18 18 Q. Well, it didn't happen in Storey County? Q. All right. And then you guys were having a 19 A. I don't believe so. 19 threesome and she accused Mr. Antinoro at some point in 20 Q. And did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he liked time of raping her? going to strip clubs with his ex-girlfriend, where she 21 A. That's how it's stated, yes. would sit at the, at the bar near the stage and show her 22 Q. Did she accuse you of raping her? 23 23 tits to guys? A. I don't believe so. 24 24 Q. Just him? A. He told me they went to the strip club. 25 25 Q. Did he also tell you that he liked to have his A. I believe so. Page 46 Page 48 girlfriend showing her tits to guys? 1 Q. Did that stem from the episode where you guys 1 2 A. He may have said that. were having a threesome, or did that stem from a 3 3 Q. Did he also tell you that this ex-girlfriend separate episode where he was with her alone? would let guys fondle her under her skirt while he A. I don't believe there was a separate episode. 5 watched from the bar? Q. Would it surprise you that Mr. Antinoro testified 6 A. I believe he said that. that he had a separate episode at this lady's house 7 Q. Did he also tell you, then, that he would -- that where you weren't involved? his ex-girlfriend would then take these guys to a place A. That's unaware to me. 9 somewhere on the premises and have sex with them so he Q. Did Mr. Antinoro rape this lady? 10 10 could watch? A. No, he did not. 11 11 Q. What was the lady's name? A. I do believe so. 12 12 Q. Now, this Adrianna broke up with Mr. Antinoro; A. Penny Jensen. 13 13 right? Q. Where is Ms. Jensen now? 14 14 A. They're no longer together, yes. A. I have no idea. 15 Q. Is that because he allowed her to be, for lack of Q. When was the last time you saw her or talked to 16 a better term, raped? 16 her? 17 17 A. I don't believe so. A. 2013. 18 18 Q. Did he set up, did he set up situations where she Q. Did you ever see the police report accusing Mr.

A. I believe they engaged in that.

didn't want to be part of it?

A. I don't believe so.

would have sex with multiple partners while he watched?

Q. Did she get angry because that occurred and she

Q. You don't believe so? Had you heard that before,

19

20

21

22

24

25

though?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Antinoro?

A. I saw the report.

Antinoro of raping -- or the police report -- let's not

the allegations of Penny Jensen being raped by Mr.

Q. And how did it come to pass that you saw the

Did you ever see the police report pertaining to

say "accusing." Let's use a different term.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	_	1	A. No. Circulated around town.
2	_	2	Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he tried to
3		3	entice Ms. Enloe to have sex with somebody else while he
4		4	watched?
5	1	5	A. I can't honestly recall.
6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	Q. And when I say that, was it with one or more
7		7	partners? Did you hear anything like that?
8		8	A. I heard it involved several black individuals.
9	1	9	Q. You didn't hear that from did you hear that
10	way: Was he prosecuted for rape?	10	from Mr. Antinoro himself?
11	A. No, he was not.	11	A. No, I did not.
12	· ·	12	Q. Have you ever now, you said you heard other
13	Q. 20 you mile washe prosecuted for rape.	13	allegations of rape, you said you saw it in a flier, or
14		14	a circular, during the 2014 campaign; right?
15		15	A. Correct.
16	•	16	Q. All right. Now, we got the one allegation of
17	r	17	rape that comes out of Sparks; right?
18		18	A. Correct.
19	Q. Thi not asking you to agree with me, Thi asking	19	
20	· ·	20	Q. What was the year that the alleged rape took place?
21		21	A. I have no idea.
22	Q. Thave you ever heard of any other unegations of	22	
23	Tape on the finemoto.	23	Q. Now, you're part of the lifestyle with Mr.
24	71. 105, 1 have.	24	Antinoro yourself; correct?
25	Q. What other unegations have you heard.	25	A. I've been in that lifestyle, correct.
23	11. 11 letter was effective defere an election in	23	Q. Watching your, your girlfriend, or whatever, have
,	Page 50	1	Page 52
	201	1	sex with other people, that's part of your lifestyle?
2	Q. This what are the fetter state.	2	A. In the past I've participated, yes.
3	. The fall the foliation of the fall that th	3	Q. Threesomes? A. Yes.
4	1.0	5	
5	Q. 2 o you mio w 1 spin zmoo.		Q. And you've engaged in threesomes with Sheriff
7	71. Tuo.	6	Antinoro?
8	Q. Who was she.	8	A. Once.
9	71. She was the former director at the semor center.	9	Q. Once? When was that?
	Q. Bid Wi. Thirmore have a relationship with Wis.	10	A. I have no idea.
10	Enloe?		Q. Last couple of years, three years?
11	A. I believe they dated.	11	A. No. Farther back.
12	Q. Did they have sex.	12	Q. Farther back?
13	The Thave no reca.	13	These allegations of rape, other than, other than
14	Q. Is wis. Emoc a county employee.	14	this Penny Jensen, any other names come to mind of who
15	Ti. She was.	15	he was alleged to have raped?
16	Q. She was. Did you ever near from this riminor	16	A. Barnes.
17	that the reason he broke off broke up with Ms. Enloe	17	Q. Jennifer Barnes?
18	is because she got angry because he wanted her to have	18	A. Jennifer Barnes, yes.
19	sex with multiple partners while he watched?	19	Q. Who is Jennifer Barnes?
20	The Thought that, but I didn't This not aware in	20	A. She works, or was employed at the Mustang Ranch.
21	that's why they broke up.	21	Q. What did you hear about this?
22	Q. But you near that that, that occurred with this	22	A. That supposedly I was involved in it, back in
23	1	23	1988.
24	A. I heard that allegation, yes.	24	Q. You were involved in 1988 with Jennifer Barnes?
25	Q. From Mr. Antinoro?	25	A. And the rape of, yes.

Page 53 Page 55 1 Q. Where did this alleged rape take place --Q. Did she ever -- do you know whether or not she's 2 filed a sexual harassment claim? A. I believe --3 Q. -- or occur? A. I know she filed the claim. I didn't know it was 4 A. -- Angel Lake. sexual harassment, if that's what it was. 5 5 Q. Where is Angel Lake located? Q. I will represent it's sexual harassment and 6 A. South of Wells, Nevada. wrongful termination. 7 7 Q. And you were supposed to have been involved in A. I knew of the wrongful termination. 8 this? Q. Do you know who she's filed the sexual harassment 9 9 A. Myself and Sheriff Antinoro. case against? 10 10 A. I believe the county. Q. Were you and Sheriff Antinoro in Angel Lake at 11 the time of this alleged rape? Q. And who else? 12 12 A. In 1988, no. A. The sexual harassment, I'm not sure. The 13 Q. When would you and Mr. Antinoro have been 13 wrongful termination I believe was the county and the together in Angel Lake? Because I'm asking that based 14 sheriff. on your answer to the last question. 15 Q. What's your understanding of what she's suing 16 16 A. Never. them about? 17 17 Q. So you've never been to Angel Lake with Mr. A. For wrongful termination. 18 Antinoro? 18 Q. Why is she claiming she was wrongfully 19 19 A. No. terminated? Q. I've heard testimony that you and Mr. Antinoro go A. I believe she was terminated due to an escape, 21 way back, beyond sheriff's deputy time at Storey County, and she felt it wasn't her fault. 22 that you knew each other years prior to that. Is that a O. Did Mr. Antinoro ever date Ms. Adrian? 23 mistaken testimony? 23 A. I don't believe so. 24 24 A. Yes, it is. Q. Do you know Melissa Reed? 25 25 Q. So the first time you ever met Mr. Antinoro was A. Yes, I do. Page 54 Page 56 1 2006? 1 Q. Who's Ms. Reed? 2 2 A. A former jailer, corrections officer. A. In person, correct. 3 3 Q. In person. You'd heard about him prior to that? Q. She brought a claim against the county as well; 4 4 A. I heard the name, yes. right? 5 Q. Why would you have heard the name? A. I believe for wrongful termination. A. I was with the NHP out in Wells and Elko, and he Q. Did she ever date Mr. Antinoro? 7 was in West Wendover. A. Not that I'm aware of. 8 Q. Had there been instances of sexual harassment, Q. Has Mr. -- has Mr. Antinoro ever dated anybody in 9 that you're aware of, in the sheriff's office? the sheriff's office? 10 10 A. Past? A. Not that I'm aware of. 11 11 O. Yes. Q. Do you know of a lady named Rachel, a 12 12 A. Not that I'm aware of. receptionist? 13 13 Q. Have you heard of any? A. She's a dispatcher. 14 Q. Dispatcher? What's Rachel's last name? 14 A. Not off the top of my head. 15 15 Q. Ms. Keener the only case you've ever heard? MR. RANDS: She's going to get offended if 16 16 MR. RANDS: I'm going to just interpose an you keep calling her a receptionist --17 17 objection at this point, calls for a legal conclusion. MR. FLANGAS: Instead of dispatcher? 18 18 But with that objection, go ahead and answer. MR. RANDS: -- instead of a dispatcher. 19 19 THE WITNESS: Like I stated, off the top of MR. FLANGAS: My mistake. 20 20 my head, of what I recall, there may have been. BY MR. FLANGAS: 21 BY MR. FLANGAS: 21 Q. So what's Rachel's --22 22 A. It was Rachel Smiley, and I believe -- she got Q. Do you know a Vanessa Adrian? A. Yes, I do. married. I don't know what her... 24 Q. Who is Vanessa Adrian? Q. Are you aware there's been testimony that Mr. <sup>25</sup> Antinoro dated Rachel? A. She was a former deputy, worked in corrections.

Page 57 Page 59 1 Q. Has Mr. Antinoro ever dated any type of a A. I'm aware of that, yes. Q. Are you aware that there's testimony to that <sup>2</sup> volunteer for, for the County of Story? And that would 3 regard? include the sheriff's office. 4 A. No, I'm not. A. Not that I can recall. 5 5 Q. Are you aware that Mr. Antinoro did date Rachel? Q. Has Mr. Antinoro, on some of his dating things, 6 A. Yes. I just said I'm aware of that. ever used his county vehicle on some of these dates? 7 7 Q. I have to make sure the record's clear, so A. Not that I'm aware of. 8 8 sometimes I may repeat these questions --Q. Has Mr. Antinoro ever had sex on county 9 A. That's fine. facilities? 10 Q. -- because the question and answer may not line 10 A. Not that I'm aware of. 11 11 Q. Did he ever tell you that he had sex in county up. 12 12 facilities? MR. RANDS: Almost certainly he will repeat 13 13 A. No, not that I recall. these questions. 14 14 MR. FLANGAS: Ten or fifteen more times, Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he took --15 15 had women in his official county car who were not but... 16 16 BY MR. FLANGAS: deputies or employees? 17 17 Q. Now, Rachel is a -- an employee with the A. That had women? 18 sheriff's office; right? Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you he had women in 19 A. No, she's not. 19 his official county car who were not either a county 20 Q. Who is she an employee of? employee or an employee of the sheriff's office? 21 21 A. Not that I recall. A. The county. 22 22 Q. So she's a dispatcher that works in the sheriff's MR. FLANGAS: Off the record. 23 23 office? (An off the record discussion was held at this time.) 24 24 A. No. MR. FLANGAS: All right. If I could have 25 25 Q. When you say she's a dispatcher, what does she this marked as No. 2, please. Page 58 Page 60 1 do? 1 (Exhibit 2 marked at this time.) 2 BY MR. FLANGAS: A. Works in the communications center as a 3 dispatcher. 3 Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Q. For the sheriff's department? 2. Do you have that in front of you? 5 A. No. 5 A. Yes, I do. Q. Explain that to me. I'm trying to --Q. I'll represent to you that this is a statement by 7 A. There's, there's --Melanie Keener, and if you'll look in the lower 8 Q. Let me finish. right-hand corner there's a number. It says MK 001. 9 9 A. Okay. A. Correct. 10 10 Q. "Dispatcher," to me, reminds me of the 911 or Q. Okay. That's called a Bates stamps number. And 11 somebody that goes, "Go to this place right here," and 11 I'm going to leave the zeros off when I refer to this 12 things like that. from now on, so that will be MK 1. 12 13 13 A. They're their own entity. They dispatch for A. Correct. 14 sheriff's office, fire department, medical. Q. Would you verify that the document goes from MK 1 15 15 to MK 8. Q. All right. She's a county employee, then, you 16 would agree --16 A. Yes, it does. 17 17 A. Correct. Q. Okay. Let's start at the bottom of the first 18 18 full paragraph. It says: O. -- with me. 19 Has -- does, does the sheriff's office supervise 19 "After the" -- well, before we get into this, let 20 20 the dispatchers? me ask you some other questions. We'll come back to 21 A. No, they do not. 21 this document. 22 Q. Does the -- has Mr. Antinoro ever dated any other You know Ken Quirk; right? county employees other than Rachel? That would include 23 A. Yes, I do. 24 sheriff's office. Q. And who's Mr. Quirk? 25 25 A. Not that I'm aware of. A. A former sergeant.

Keener v. Antinoro, et al Page 16 (61 - 64) Anthony Dosen Page 61 Page 63 1 Q. With the Storey County Sheriff's Department? didn't like the way that Mr. Antinoro would talk in 2 A. Correct. front of her? 3 3 Q. Was he your boss at one point? A. I don't believe those were my, were my exact 4 4 A. Yes, he was. words. 5 5 Q. He's -- he was a friend of Mr. Antinoro's as Q. Well, don't let me put words in your mouth. What 6 well; right? 6 did you say in that regard? 7 A. Correct. A. I believe at the time Ms. Keener was like a 8 8 Q. In fact, Mr. Quirk, I believe, was responsible little sister to me, and I treated her as such. for getting Mr. Antinoro into the Storey County Q. And you didn't like the talk that Mr. Antinoro 10 Sheriff's Office; right? 10 was engaging in in front of her. 11 11 A. I believe so, yes. A. I wouldn't just say -- I wouldn't say that 12 12 Q. Mr. Quirk is no longer with Storey County totally, no. 13 Sheriff's Department; correct? 13 Q. What would you say, then? 14 14 A. Correct. A. I believe there was times where there was talks 15 O. I think he now lives in Wendover on the Utah 15 amongst the three of us, or others, as a friend type 16 16 stuff. Things, you know. side? 17 17 A. He's the chief of police, I believe, in West Q. Well, give me some examples. "Things", with all 18 18 due respect, "things" mean nothing on the transcript --Wendover, Utah. 19 Q. Are you aware that Mr. Quirk has given testimony 19 A. Okay. 20 20 in this action? Q. -- unless you give me facts. 21 A. No, I'm not. 21 A. There was different talks, escapades, prior. 22 22 O. Of a sexual nature? Q. I will represent to you that Mr. Quirk said that 23 23 there was a general environment of sexual talk A. That involved a sexual nature. 24 permeating the entire sheriff's department. Would you Q. What were some of these escapades that you're 25 25 referring to? agree or disagree with Mr. Quirk's statement in that Page 62 Page 64 regard, assuming that that's what he said? 1 A. Off the top of my head, I can't -- I just recall 2 A. Well, I believe there was talk, but I wouldn't there was talk, banter. 3 3 Q. And this is talk that involved Mr. Antinoro; say permeated. 4 Q. There was a lot of inappropriate sexual talk right? going on -- there was a culture. Would that be a way of A. Involved everyone. 6 putting it? Q. Okay. Mr. Antinoro, when he was involved in this 7 A. I wouldn't say a culture, no. banter of a sexual nature, was he the sheriff? 8 8 Q. But it was occurring; right? A. He was. 9 9 A. I would say there was talk occurring, yes. Q. Let's look at the Exhibit No. 2. I didn't mean 10 Q. And it was occurring in front of Ms., in front of 10 to digress, but the thought hit me at the time. Down 11 Ms. Keener: is that a correct statement? 11 there on the bottom it says: 12 12 A. There was talk involved, correct. "After the election, I was promoted permanently 13 13 O. Sexual talk. to the chief deputy position," and then in parens it 14 A. Involving all parties, yes. says "January 12th, 2015." It says: "In Q. Okay. And there was -- you're saying "involving 15 April/March/June time frame, Antinoro's long-term 16 all parties." Was it -- was sexual talk taking place 16 girlfriend ended their relationship. Sergeant Tony 17 17 Dosen is close friends with Antinoro and his also the while Ms. Keener was present? 18 18 fiancé to a childhood friend of mine, Misty." A. Yes. Like I said, there was. 19 Q. All right. Who was engaging, from the male side, 19 Okay. First of all, we've already established 20 20 that you were close friends with Mr. Antinoro; is that a who was engaging in this type of talk? 21 A. I believe there was a whole host of people at any 21 correct statement?

A. He was involved, yes.

Q. Mr. Antinoro being one of them; correct?

Q. Did you ever come up to Ms. Keener and say you

22

23

24

given time.

22

23

24

25

A. Correct.

Q. Okay.

A. At the time, yes.

Q. Were you also the fiancé of Misty?

3

4

9

10

13

14

16

21

22

25

2

5

6

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

25

Page 66

Page 65 1 "Misty had been very good friends with Antinoro's girlfriend, Adrianna." 3 Is that a true statement? 4 A. They were good friends, yes. 5

Q. "Misty had told me about Antinoro making sexual passes at her and that he had tried to get her and Adrianna to have a sexual encounter."

Did that occur?

A. A sexual encounter? No.

Q. Did, did it occur where Mr. Antinoro was trying 11 to get Adrianna and Misty to have a sexual encounter?

12 A. I don't believe so, no.

13 Q. Did Misty Say anything about that?

A. About trying to get into a sexual encounter?

15 Q. That Mr. Antinoro was trying to get her and 16 Adrianna to have a sexual encounter.

17 A. No.

8

9

10

14

18

21

22

23

1

8

21

22

Q. Would Misty lie about something like that?

19 A. It may have been taken out of context. I don't 20 believe she would lie about it.

Q. I'm trying to figure out how it could be taken out of context that somebody was trying to have another person have a sexual encounter with them.

24 A. I don't know if those were the exact words and 25 verbiage used.

Q. And that's because you weren't married?

A. Correct.

Q. Now, second paragraph says:

"When Adrianna left Antinoro" -- let me rephrase again. It says, second paragraph says:

"When Adrianna left Antinoro, Misty had informed me that Adrianna was angry with Antinoro because he allowed her to be gang raped by a group of guys that he set up."

Misty ever tell you this?

11 A. I had heard it, but I don't believe that it 12 actually happened.

Q. Where did you hear this from?

A. From Misty.

Q. Okay. Misty was your fiancée at the time? 15

A. Correct.

17 Q. Did you ever have any type of investigation 18 instigated to determine whether or not Mr. Antinoro had allowed Adrianna to be gang raped by a group of guys

20 that he set up?

A. Did I have an investigation?

O. Yes.

23 A. No, I did not.

24 O. Was Mr. Antinoro the sheriff at this time?

A. I believe so.

Page 68

Q. So you don't know one way or another whether that's a true -- that that actually occurred, where Mr. 3 Antinoro was trying to encourage Misty to engage in a

sexual encounter with Adrianna?

5 A. When I was around, I never heard that statement.

Q. You never had heard Mr. Antinoro say something to 7 that effect?

A. Involving Misty and Adrianna, no.

9 Q. Did you and Misty engage in threesomes?

10 A. We have.

11 Q. Was Misty an employee of the county?

12 A. No, she was not.

13 Q. Was she an employee of the sheriff's office?

14 A. No, she was not.

15 Q. Has she ever been an employee of the county or 16 the sheriff's office?

17 A. No, she has not.

18 Q. Now, Ms. Keener's statement at the bottom, the 19

last full sentence, she says: 20

"I was surprised at this however; knew that Dosen had been involved with swinging and spouse swapping based on his own admissions."

23 Is that true, that you were involved in swinging

24 and spouse swapping?

A. In swinging. Not spouse swapping.

1 Q. Then it says:

"Evidentally, Antinoro would post Craig's List ads and he would follow Adrianna to a hotel room while he watched her have sex with men, sometimes multiple men."

Did Mr. Antinoro post Craigslist ads for such activities?

A. I believe so. I can't honestly say.

9 Q. You heard him talk about it, though?

10 A. I believe it was mentioned.

Q. Then it says:

"Antinoro got to the point where he would quit going to the hotel rooms and would have Adrianna call him and then leave the line open so he could hear her having sex with other men."

Did Mr. Antinoro engage in that type of activity?

A. I can't honestly say. I believe so.

O. You heard it from him that he would do that?

19 A. I don't know if to that extent, but I believe he 20 engaged in that stuff.

Q. Based on what he told you?

A. Correct.

23 Q. And this was along the line of questioning I 24 think I talked to you a little while ago. It says:

"Antinoro was a mess after she left. He ended up

Keener v. Antinoro, et al Anthony Dosen Page 18 (69 - 72) Page 69 Page 71 getting counseling however; for a period of about two Q. "I learned from Dosen that Adrianna thought he months he was non-functional." was suicidal therefore." 3 3 Is that a true statement about Mr. Antinoro? Did Adrianna tell you that, that Mr. Antinoro was 4 A. I don't know if you can say he was suicidal? 5 5 non-functional. A. I don't believe -- I believe she said that she 6 Q. What would you say for those two months? was concerned of his state. I don't recall the suicidal 7 A. He was distraught. He was upset about the 8 8 Q. What do you recall about his state? 9 Q. Was he coming to work? A. I just believe she said she was -- he was upset 10 A. I believe sporadically, here and there. 10 over their break-up, and since she didn't want to 11 Q. Did he take vacation? interfere, she just wanted him checked on. 12 12 A. I don't believe he has to take vacation. Q. Then it goes on to say: 13 13 "Dosen went to Antinoro's house and retrieved his Q. Did he take sick leave? 14 14 firearms." A. I don't believe he has to take sick leave. 15 15 Q. So he can just not show up to work? Is that a correct statement? 16 A. I believe per NRS it states the sheriff has to be 16 A. I don't recall getting a firearm. I may have. 17 17 in office the day he's sworn in and the day he's out of Q. Okay. 18 18 the office. A. And I believe you already stated in the first 19 19 Q. You may be right. Then it says: deposition that I did. 20 "Dosen and I went to his residence to have 20 Q. Do you want to read your deposition testimony in 21 paperwork signed at one point and he was on the couch, 21 that regard? 22 22 medicated, and in and out of awake state." A. No. I'll, I'll take your word for it. Like I 23 Is that a true statement? Did that occur? 23 said, I may have. I can't recall. 24 24 A. We went to his house, yes. Q. You can't recall whether you made that statement 25 25 Q. Okay. I know you went to his residence, but did in your first deposition, or you can't recall whether Page 70 Page 72 you may have gone and gotten his firearms? you go there to have paperwork signed? A. I don't -- not firearms. I believe it was one, A. I -- we were there several times. I don't -- I'm 3 if we got one. sure there was paperwork that needed to be signed. Q. Was he on the couch medicated and in and out of Q. And it says: 5 awake state? "It was difficult at the agency to keep lying for 6 A. He had taken sleeping medication. him as people would ask where he was and I would say he 7 was in meetings or had the flu. I had to lie to Q. So then what Ms. Keener is saying here is true. 8 employees as well." A. To an extent, yes. Q. "He was slurring his words and barely coherent." 9 9 Did you guys have to do that? 10 10 Is that a true statement? A. I believe people asked, but like I said, he was 11 11 dealing with a break-up. A. I don't recall as to what his state was, I just 12 12 Q. Did you ever hear Mr. Antinoro refer to an recall that he was not sleeping, or having problems 13 sleeping. 13 African American deputy sheriff as his little black boy? 14 14 Q. Do you recall whether he was slurring his words A. I believe I heard mention of that. I don't know and barely coherent? if it came from him directly. 16 A. I don't recall the slurring of the words or -- he 16 Q. Where would you have heard it if you didn't hear 17 17 wasn't his normal self. it from him directly? 18 18 A. I believe I heard it from the then-chief deputy 19 19 "It was heartbreaking to see what he was in a Keener. 20 20 state of, practically drooling on himself." Q. Did you ever hear Mr. Antinoro use the word 21 Is that a true statement? 21 "nigger" to refer to African-Americans? 22 22 A. I don't recall the drooling, like I stated. A. I can't honestly say. There may have been

<sup>24</sup> didn't notice?

Q. It's possible he was drooling on himself and you

24

mention.

Q. I will represent to you that Mr. Mendoza 25 testified earlier today that he had heard Mr. Mendoza --

Content of the sheriff's office?	1   excuse me — Mr. Antinoro using the word "nigger" to refer to African-Americans. So have you — 2   A. Administration.   A. In a general conversation, I don't know.   A. I believe he may have mentioned.   A. I believe he was taken at this time.   A. I believe he may have mentioned.   A. I don't believe he was taken at this time.   A. I don't believe he may have mentioned.   A. Ves.   A. Correct.   A. Correct.   A. No, he did not.   A. Other the heat of this lifestyle?   A. No, he did not.   A. Other the heat of this lifestyle?   A. No, he did not.   A. No, that I m aware of, no, I did not.   A. No, that I m aware of heat of he folks out there in   Page 74   A. Ron't that I'm aware of heat o			_	osen	
2   Refer to African-Americans. So have you	2   refer to African-Americans. So have you		Page 73			Page 75
A. In a general conversation, I don't know. Q. You don't know. But you've heard him say it, though; right? A. I believe he may have mentioned. MR. FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here. MR. FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here. MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record. WM. FLANGAS: Back on the record. WM. FLANGAS: Q. W. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you all donestand you're still under oath? A. Correct. Q. Ow, whis lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle? A. A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr. Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle? A. No, he did not. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle? A. No, he did not. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle? A. No, he did not. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood? A. No that I'm aware of, no, I did not. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. No that I'm aware of, no, I did not. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza have of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. A. A. Correct. Q. What did	3	1	excuse me Mr. Antinoro using the word "nigger" to	1	_	
4   A. I believe he may have mentioned.   W. F. H. ANGAS: Let's take a quick break here.   MR. FLANGAS: Sure.   (A short break was taken at this time.)   Q. Do you know her?   A. I do.   Q. Reserve deputy?   A. She's a former reserve.   Q. Do you know her?   A. She's a former reserve.   Q. Reserve deputy?   A. Yes.   A. Yes.   A. Yes.   A. I do.   Yes.   A. Yes.   A. I do.   Yes.   A. Yes.   A. I do.   Yes.   A. Yes.   A	4   A. Thelieve he may have mentioned.   MR, FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here.   MR, FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here.   MR, FLANGAS: Sure.   (A short break was taken at this time.)   MR, FLANGAS: Back on the record.   20   MR, FLANGAS: Back on the record.   21   MR, FLANGAS: Back on the record.   22   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you   23   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you   24   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you   25   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   26   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   27   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   28   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   29   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   29   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you he engaged in that you on the head of the folks out there in   29   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?   A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him that?   Q. Whot is Sergeant Bowers?   A. How orks for the sheriff's office.   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all,   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. Tokepher POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.   Q. And what's an FTO? right?   A. Tokepher POST standards, I believe she became a reserve breyout want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?   A. Field training officer.	2	refer to African-Americans. So have you	2	A.	Administration.
5   A. Not that I'm aware.	5	3	A. In a general conversation, I don't know.	3	Q.	Did she ever make any allegations of sexual
S	5	4	Q. You don't know. But you've heard him say it,	4	haras	sment?
MR. FLANGAS: Ler's take a quick break here. MR. RANDS: Sure. MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record. MR. Manderstand you're still under oath? A. A Correct. MR. Mendoza part of this fitestyle? A. No, he did not. D. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr. Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle? A. No, he did not. D. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you the engaged in that the fime. D. A She was friends with his girlfriend D. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her out for to go out with him; is that a correct statement? A. Sho was friends with his girlfriend D. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her out? A. No, he did not. D. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was friends with his girlfriend D. Did Wr. Antinoro ask her out while she was a reserve she went to the academy; right? A. Correct. D. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan? A. Ten not sure if he was or not. D. Was Mr. Mendoza ever tell you have told him about the part of w	MR. FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here. MR. RANDS: Sure. MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record. MR. A Can thorestly say. MR. Gand theice she did? A Correct. MR. Mendoza part of this lifestyle? A. No, he did not. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her out? A. No, he did not. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood? A. No, I did not. Q. Wao Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you ever hear of an accusation of such? A. Not that Tm aware of, no, I did not. Q. Wao Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. I m not sure if he was or not. Q. Worl is Sergeant Bowers? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. Who is Sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. Correct. Q. Wat did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, and the did the mile. Q. Who is Melis	5	though; right?	5	A.	Not that I'm aware.
MR. RANDS: Sure.	MR. RANDS: Sure.	6	A. I believe he may have mentioned.	6	Q.	Do you know a lady by the name of Allison Morgan?
3    A. She's a former reserve.	3    A. She's a former reserve.	7	MR. FLANGAS: Let's take a quick break here.	7	A.	I do.
MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you understand you're still under oath?  A. Correct.  Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?  A. I can't honestly say.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr. And that the saked her out on the saked her	MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record.   10   BY MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record.   10   BY MR. FLANGAS:   2   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you   13   understand you're still under oath?   14   A. Correct.   2   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   15   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   16   was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?   17   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   18   Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   18   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   19   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   19   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was was having sex with some of the folks out there in   10   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was was having sex with some of the folks out there in   10   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?   2   A. No, I did not.   2   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?   2   A. No, I did not.   2   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   10   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   A. No, I did not.   C. Correct.   C. Correct.   C. Correct.   C. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   C. Correct.	8	MR. RANDS: Sure.	8	Q.	How do you know her?
BY MR. FLANGAS:   12   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you understand you're still under oath?   12   Q. Now, Mr. Antinoro asked her out for to go out with him; is that a correct statement?   4. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,   2. Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   2. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   2. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you he engaged in that   2. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   2. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that   2. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that   2. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   2. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   2. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   2. Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. No, I did not.   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   2. A. I don't believe so.   2. Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   3. A. He works for the sheriff's office.   3. A. He works for the sheriff's office.   3. A. He works for the sheriff's office.   3. A. Correct.   3. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   3. A. Dose he do for the sheriff's office.   3. A. Gorrect.   3. A. Dose he do for the sheriff's office.   3. A. Correct.   3. A. Dose he do for the sheriff's office.   3. A. Correct.   3. A. Dose he do for the sheriff's office.   3. A. Correct.   3. A. Corre	1   By MR. FLANGAS:   2   Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you understand you're still under oath?   13   M. A. Correct.   2   A. Correct.   3   A. Correct.   4   A. I don't believe so.   Q. You don't believe he did?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro aver tell you whether or not Mr.   18   Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   19   A. No, he did not.   20   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   21   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   22   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   23   A. No, he did not.   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in   Page 74   A. No, I did not.   24   A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.   25   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that attributed with the was or not.   3   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before   Page 76   A. Fin not sure if he was or not.   3   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that a correct statement?   A. Repeat that.   Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before   Page 76   A. Fin not sure if he was or not.   3   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that type of lifestyle?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that a correct statement?   A. Repeat that.   Q. Mis. Morgan was a reserve officer.   Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer.   A. I don't believe she went to the academiy; is that a correct statement?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.   A. I don't believe she was latiended one of the academiys; is that a correct statement?   A. I don't believe she was latiending that academy?	9	(A short break was taken at this time.)	9	A.	She's a former reserve.
Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you understand you're still under oath?  A. Correct.  Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,  was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?  A. Ican't honestly say.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.  Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza ware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza ware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe he did?  A. John't believe so.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her  224  A. She was friends with his girlfriend  225  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza  246  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza ware of some of these things that you away are serve officer.  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza ware of some of these things that you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. I don't believe he did?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her  247  A. She was friends with his girlfriend  248  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Who in the lieve is did not.  Q. Who in the lieve is did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. Wha is Mr. Matinoro asked her out for.  A. A. A. I don't believe so.  Q. Wha is A se	2	10	MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record.	10	Q.	Reserve deputy?
understand you're still under oath?  4. Correct.  9. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?  A. I can't honestly say.  9. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr. Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  12. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  23. A. No, he did not.  24. Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  25. A. No, he did not.  26. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you be engaged in that type of lifestyle?  27. A. No, I did not.  28. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  29. A. No, I did not.  20. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  20. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  21. Lockwood?  22. A. No, I did not.  23. Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  24. A. Yes, I did.  25. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  26. A. Tid not sure if he was or not.  27. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  28. A. I don't believe she every ever	with him; is that a correct statement?  A. Correct.  Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you whether or not Mr.  Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  O. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  O. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I don't believe so.  O. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her over ex-girlfriend at the time.  O. Was Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  O. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  O. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that?  A. I don't believe he did?  A. She was friends with his girlfriend  ex-girlfriend at the time.  O. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  be was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  O. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that?  A. I don't believe he did?  A. Rorect.  O. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her  O. Was Mr. Mendoza ever tell you hewer hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  O. Was Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that the time.  O. Was Mr. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. How of the sheriff's office.  O. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  O. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  O. Was a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. He's in	11	BY MR. FLANGAS:	11	A.	Yes.
A. Correct.  Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?  A. I can't honestly say.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr. Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was was having sex with some of the folks out there in Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I mort sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her  20 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was a reserve.  21 A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Oka's Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  2 A. Repeat that.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academis; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro axe were trell you that he asked her  20 Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  2 A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academis; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Was M	14	12	Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. Do you	12	Q.	Now, Mr. Antinoro asked her out for to go out
15   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?   A. I don't believe so.	15   Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself, was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?   17   A. I can't honestly say.   18   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   18   out?   20   A. No, he did not.   20   21   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   22   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that yep of lifestyle?   23   A. No, he did not.   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in   24   A. No, I did not.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?   A. Fin not sure if he was or not.   4   A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him the regarding that.   2   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   12   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   2   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   2   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office.   2   Q. Who is Sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?   18   A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.   15   Q. Was Mr. Melissa Fields?   2   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   2   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, or the fifty a forther mentod with in proposed that the time.   2   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, or the fifty a forther mentod with his girlfriend — (2   Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before   2   A. A Correct.   3   A. Repeat that.   3   A.	13	understand you're still under oath?	13	with 1	him; is that a correct statement?
16	15   Was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?   17   A. I can't honestly say.   17   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her   18   Oli?   Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   19   A. No, he did not.   20   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   21   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   22   A. No, he did not.   23   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   25   was having sex with some of the folks out there in   Page 74   1   Lockwood?   2   A. No, I did not.   2   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?   4   A. No, I did not.   2   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?   4   A. No, I dat I'm aware of, no, I did not.   3   Q. Did you guys, would you have told him about that?   Q. Wou and Mr. Antinoro were doing?   4   A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   12   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   13   A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.   14   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. Yes, he is.   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. Yes, he is.   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. Yes, he is.   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. A former employee.   S. A. She was friends with his girlfriend - ex-griffriend at the time.   20   Olid you have an affair with Allison Morgan?   A. Correct.   Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?   A. Yes, I did.   Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before   Page 76   A. Repeat that.   Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve she went to the academy; right?   A. Repeat that.   Q. Mis. Morgan was a reserve officer.   A. Correct.   A. I don't believe she yes.   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?   A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off	14	A. Correct.	14	A.	I don't believe so.
17 A. I can't honestly say.  28 Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.  39 Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  20 A. No, he did not.  21 Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  22 A. No, he did not.  23 A. No, he did not.  24 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in  26 Page 74  1 Lockwood?  27 A. No, I did not.  30 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  4 A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  5 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  20 Who is Sergeant Bowers?  31 A. He works for the sheriff's office.  4 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  4 A. Yes, he is.  4 Q. Usho is Melissa Fields?  4 A. Yes, he is.  4 Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  4 A. A former employee.  5 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  4 A. Friends with his girlfriend ex-girlfriend at the time.  Q. A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did. Q. Obay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Who is Melissa fields?  A. I don't believe she of fiers, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I don't believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. Field training office. Q. So after she got out of the academy to co	27   A. I can't honestly say.   27   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   18   Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   20   A. No, he did not.   21   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   22   A. No, he did not.   23   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza   25   was having sex with some of the folks out there in	15	Q. Now, this lifestyle of Mr. Antinoro and yourself,	15	Q.	You don't believe he did?
Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.  Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, 1 did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, 1 did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, 1 did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. Sa a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, yor the sheriff's department?  A. Field training officer.  Q. Wand what's an FTO? right?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her port or inchever you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	18   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.   19   Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   20   A. No, he did not.   20   22   type of lifestyle?   23   A. No, he did not.   24   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that 22   type of lifestyle?   23   A. No, he did not.   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza 25   was having sex with some of the folks out there in	16	was Mr. Mendoza part of this lifestyle?	16	A.	I don't believe so.
Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?   20   A. No, he did not.   21   Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle?   22   A. No, he did not.   23   A. No, he did not.   24   Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in   25   A. Yes, I did.   Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before   26   A. No, I did not.   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?   A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things   6   that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?   A. I'm not sure if he was or not.   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?   12   A. He works for the sheriff's office.   13   A. He works for the sheriff's office?   14   A. Correct.   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?   15   A. Gorrect.   16   Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?   17   A. Correct.   18   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?   A. A former employee.   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county of the sheriff's department?   21   A. Field training officer.   Q. Soa after she got out of the academy to continue   21   A. Field training officer.   Q. Soa firer she got out of the academy to continue   22   A. Field training officer.   Q. Soa firer she got out of the academy to continue   23   You said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county   24   A. Field training officer.   Q. Soa firer she got out of the academy to continue   25   You said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county   25   You said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county   26   You said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county   26   You said she's a former employee.   S. that of the county   26   You said she's a former employee.   S. that	19	17	A. I can't honestly say.	17	Q.	Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he asked her
20 A. No, he did not. 21 Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle? 22 A. No, he did not. 23 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in 25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in 26 Page 74  1 Lockwood? 2 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 8 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. Was does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Correct. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. Whot didd Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  20 A. No, he did not. Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was a reserve, and before A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer. A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro as a reserve officer. A. I believe she — yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. Who ta did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her page 76 A. Field training officer. A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her page 76 A. Field training officer. A. Field training officer. A. Field	20 A. No, he did not. 21 Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that trye of lifestyle? 23 A. No, he did not. 24 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in Page 74  25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in Page 74  26 Lockwood? 27 A. No, I did not. 28 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 29 A. No, I did not. 30 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 4 A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 6 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? 7 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 8 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. 9 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. 14 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office. 15 A. He works for the sheriff's office. 16 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Is he still there? 19 A. Yes, I did. 20 Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before 21 A. Correct. 3 Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer. 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  8 A. I don't believe she yes. 9 Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? 11 A. I don't believe so. 12 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? 13 A. He works for the sheriff's office? 14 A. Yes, I did. 9 Q. Ma Morgan was a reserve and before 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Bid Mr. Antinoro was a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? 16 A. I don't believe she yes. 17 A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. 18 Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? 19 A. Yes, I did. 20 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 21 A. Ow keas a reserve she went to the academy; was attending the academy? 22 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 23 A. He works for t	18	Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you whether or not Mr.	18	out?	
21 Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that type of lifestyle? 22 A. No, he did not. 23 A. No, he did not. 24 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in 25 Was having sex with some of the folks out there in 26 Page 74 27 A. No, I did not. 28 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 9 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about regarding that. 10 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 11 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 12 A. I don't believe so. Q. Who is Sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 13 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 14 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 15 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 16 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 17 A. Correct. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What didd Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  20 Did you awas a reserve she went to the academy; right? A. Repeat that. Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer. A. Correct. Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? A. I believe she — yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her PoST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ri	21	19	Mendoza engaged in this type of lifestyle?	19	A.	She was friends with his girlfriend
type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza ware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  She was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer.  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve she was it she academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Whs. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer.  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer	type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Mesisa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sergia did.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she — yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	20	A. No, he did not.	20	ex-gi	rlfriend at the time.
type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  A. Repeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you beve he academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you deve hear of an accusation of such?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you deve hear of an accusation of such?  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. What d	type of lifestyle?  A. No, he did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Seryert.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  She was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her part of the sheriff's department?  A. I believe she	21	Q. Did Mr. Mendoza ever tell you he engaged in that	21	Q.	Adrianna?
24 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  A. Field training officer.  Q. An officer because she was laid off; right?  A. Field training officer.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?	24 Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza 25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about hat?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He's win patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Ser, I did. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  Page 76  A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before  A. Repeat that. Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer. A. Correct. Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. Was did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, or the sheriff's department?  A. To keep her POST ecritication, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	22	type of lifestyle?	22	A.	Correct.
25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?	25 was having sex with some of the folks out there in  Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  Page 74  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she — yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she — yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  A. Delieve she was usid after out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. A former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff so did not.  A. To keep her POST certification, or however you want to	23	A. No, he did not.	23	Q.	Did you have an affair with Allison Morgan?
Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  Page 76  she was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Fepeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. Sa fiel	Page 74  Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	24	Q. Did you ever hear of instances where Mr. Mendoza	24	A.	Yes, I did.
Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?	Lockwood?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?  A. No that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.  A. Sheriff's office.  Is we was a reserve she went to the academy; right?  A. Repeat that.  Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.  A. Correct.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	25	was having sex with some of the folks out there in	25	Q.	Okay. Now, Ms. Morgan was a reserve, and before
2 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 6 that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 7 A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 8 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? 9 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 10 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 11 A. He works for the sheriff's office. 12 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? 13 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 14 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Is he still there? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Is he still there? 19 A. Yes, he is. 19 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 20 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. A former employee. 22 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department? 24 A. Repeat that. Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer. A. Correct. Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? A. I believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	2 A. No, I did not. 3 Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? 4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 6 that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 7 A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 9 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? 10 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 11 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 12 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 13 A. He works for the sheriff's office. 14 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? 15 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 16 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Is he still there? 19 A. Yes, he is. 10 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. Repeat that. 22 Q. Mis. Morgan was a reserve officer. 23 A. I believe she yes. 24 Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? 24 A. I believe she yes. 25 Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? 26 A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. 27 Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer. 28 Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer. 29 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 20 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. Repeat that. 29 A. Correct. 20 Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? 21 A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. 20 Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer. 20 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. 22 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department? 24 A. I believe they did.		Page 74			Page 76
Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such? A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  Q. Wo was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that. Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? A. I believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement? A. I believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	3   Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?     4   A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.     5   Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?     7   A. I'm not sure if he was or not.     8   Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?     10   A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.     12   Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?     13   A. He works for the sheriff's office.     14   Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?     15   A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.     16   Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?     17   A. Correct.     18   Q. Is he still there?     19   A. Yes, he is.     10   Q. Who is Melissa Fields?     20   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.     21   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.     22   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the county or the sheriff's department?     24   A. Sheriff's office.     25   A. Sheriff's office.     3   Q. Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.     4   A. Correct.     5   Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?     A. I don't believe she yes.     Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?     A. I don't believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.     Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer.     Q. And what's an FTO?     A. Field training officer.     Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?     A. I believe they did.	1	Lockwood?	1	she v	vas a reserve she went to the academy; right?
4 A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not. 5 Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing? 6 A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 9 Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? 10 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 11 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 12 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 13 A. He works for the sheriff's office. 14 A. I don't believe she yes. 15 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 16 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 19 A. Yes, he is. 19 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 20 Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. A former employee. 22 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  4 A. Correct.  4 A. Correct.  9 Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  4 A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.  Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Correct.  Q. Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	2	A. No, I did not.	2	A.	Repeat that.
Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Correct. Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's department?  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	G. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  G. A. Correct.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  D. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things attended one of the academies; is that a correct statement?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	3	Q. Did you ever hear of an accusation of such?	3	Q.	Ms. Morgan was a reserve officer.
that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's department?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?  A. I'm not sure if he was or not.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	4	A. Not that I'm aware of, no, I did not.	4	A.	Correct.
A. I'm not sure if he was or not. Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Correct. Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of that? A. I believe she yes. Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy? A. I don't believe so. Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	7 A. I'm not sure if he was or not. 9 C. Would you guys, would you have told him about that? 10 A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that. 11 regarding that. 12 Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers? 13 A. He works for the sheriff's office. 14 Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? 15 A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. 16 Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Is he still there? 19 A. Yes, he is. 20 Q. Who is Melissa Fields? 21 A. A former employee. 22 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county 24 or the sheriff's office. 21 A. Sheriff's office. 27 A. Sheriff's office. 28 A. Sheriff's office. 29 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 21 A. Sheriff's office. 27 A. Sheriff's office. 28 A. Sheriff's office. 29 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 20 A. Sheriff's office. 21 A. Sheriff's office. 21 A. Sheriff's office. 22 A. Sheriff's office. 23 A. Sheriff's office. 24 A. Sheriff's office. 25 A. Sheriff's office. 27 A. I believe she yes. 28 A. I believe she rout while she was attending the academy? 29 A. I don't believe so. 20 Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy? 29 A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. 20 All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? 20 A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. 21 A. Field training officer. 22 Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, so the sheriff's department? 23 A. Field training officer. 24 Sheriff's office. 25 A. Sheriff's office. 26 A. Sheriff's office. 27 A. I believe she or yes. 28 A. I believe she or yes. 29 A. I don't believe she was attending attending the academy? 29 A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. 29 Q. All right. 29 A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve of	5	Q. Was Mr. Mendoza aware of some of these things	5	Q.	Prior to becoming a reserve officer, she had
Record of the sheriff's office.   13   A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.   16   Q. Is he still there?   A. Correct.   17   A. Correct.   18   Q. Is he still there?   A. Yes, he is.   19   A. Yes, he is.   19   A. Yes, he is.   19   A. A former employee.   22   Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee.   14   O. Whot is Sergeart end of the sheriff's office?   18   A. I believe she yes.   Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending attending the academy?   A. I don't believe so.   Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?   A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.   Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?   A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.   Q. And what's an FTO?   A. Field training officer.   Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Result of the shear strength of the sheriff's office.  Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. I don't believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe she yes.  Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	6	that you and Mr. Antinoro were doing?	6		
that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county 24 or the sheriff's department?  P. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the — first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county of the sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  P. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was attending the academy?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	7	A I'm not sure if he was or not		atten	ded one of the academies; is that a correct
A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county 24 she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. What it here?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	1	The Third sale is no was of not.	7		
regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	regarding that.  Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's office.  A. I don't believe so.  Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	8			stateı A.	ment? I believe she yes.
Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office. Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Correct. Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  12 Q. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's office.  A. We was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.		Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about	8	stateı A. Q.	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was
A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  13 the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. He works for the sheriff's office.  Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's office.  A. He works for the sheriff's office.  13 the academy?  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9	Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?	8 9	stateı A. Q.	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was
Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division. Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor? A. Correct. Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office? A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's office.  A. I believe she was with a group of people that were laid off at the time.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9	Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?  A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.	8 9 10	A. Q. atten	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy?
A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.  D. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li><li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li><li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	A. Q. atten A.	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so.
Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct. Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Correct. Q. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right? A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?  A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Sheriff's office.  A. Gorrect.  D. All right. And so she had to become a reserve officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. attenda. Q. the act	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy?
A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Correct.  D. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. Correct.  Q. Is he still there?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Correct.  17 officer because she was laid off; right?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	staten A. Q. atten A. Q. the ac	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that
Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is. Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer. Q. And what's an FTO? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. Is he still there? A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  A. To keep her POST standards, I believe she became a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	stater A. Q. attender A. Q. the ad A. were	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time.
A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. Yes, he is.  Q. Who is Melissa Fields?  A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all,  you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  I g a reserve officer.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stater A. Q. attender A. Q. the address A. were Q.	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve
Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee. Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. Who is Melissa Fields? A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  Q. And what's an FTO?  A. Field training officer.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stater A. Q. attend A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right?
A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	A. A former employee.  Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Field training officer. Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	states A. Q. attend A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office A.	ment? I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became
Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?	Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  Q. So after she got out of the academy to continue her POST certification, or however you want to word it, she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stater A. Q. attend A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office A. a rese	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer.
you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?    23	you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.    23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> <li>Q. Who is Melissa Fields?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stater A. Q. attend A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office A. a rese Q.	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer. And what's an FTO?
or the sheriff's department? 24 she had to ride with an FTO; right?	or the sheriff's department?  A. Sheriff's office.  24 she had to ride with an FTO; right?  A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> <li>Q. Who is Melissa Fields?</li> <li>A. A former employee.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stater A. Q. attender A. Q. the address A. were Q. office A. a rese Q. A.	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer. And what's an FTO? Field training officer.
	25 A. Sheriff's office. 25 A. I believe they did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> <li>Q. Who is Melissa Fields?</li> <li>A. A former employee.</li> <li>Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stater A. Q. attendon A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office A. a rese Q. A. Q.	ment?  I believe she yes.  Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy?  I don't believe so.  Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy?  I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time.  All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right?  To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer.  And what's an FTO?  Field training officer.  So after she got out of the academy to continue
		9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> <li>Q. Who is Melissa Fields?</li> <li>A. A former employee.</li> <li>Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stater A. Q. attend A. Q. the ad A. were Q. office A. a rese Q. A. Q. her P	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer. And what's an FTO? Field training officer. So after she got out of the academy to continue POST certification, or however you want to word it,
	D D 1 0 TV1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Would you guys, would you have told him about that?</li> <li>A. I don't believe I had any conversation with him regarding that.</li> <li>Q. Who is Sergeant Bowers?</li> <li>A. He works for the sheriff's office.</li> <li>Q. What does he do for the sheriff's office?</li> <li>A. He's in patrol, in the patrol division.</li> <li>Q. As a sergeant he's obviously a supervisor?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is he still there?</li> <li>A. Yes, he is.</li> <li>Q. Who is Melissa Fields?</li> <li>A. A former employee.</li> <li>Q. What did Ms. Fields do for the first of all, you said she's a former employee. Is that of the county or the sheriff's department?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stater A. Q. attenda A. Were Q. office A. a rese Q. A. Q. her P	I believe she yes. Did Mr. Antinoro ask her out while she was ding the academy? I don't believe so. Was Ms. Morgan laid off while she was attending cademy? I believe she was with a group of people that laid off at the time. All right. And so she had to become a reserve er because she was laid off; right? To keep her POST standards, I believe she became erve officer. And what's an FTO? Field training officer. So after she got out of the academy to continue POST certification, or however you want to word it, and to ride with an FTO; right?

Keener v. Antinoro, et al Anthony Dosen Page 77 Page 79 1 Q. And the FTO at the time was Anthony Francone? 1 A. That's not correct. 2 2 A. I can't honestly recall. Q. Did you -- are you aware that there was an Q. Is it true that there was a rumor going around investigation -- a possible investigation opened up to investigate the affair that you were having with Ms. 4 that Anthony Francone and Allison Morgan were having an 5 affair? Morgan? 6 A. I heard something. I don't know if it's true or 6 A. Yes, I was. 7 7 not. Q. Okay. Who opened up this investigation? 8 8 Q. After that rumor was floating around, is it true A. I believe Sheriff Miller. 9 that you went to Ms. Morgan and told her that there was Q. Sheriff Miller did. Was there actually a formal a rumor of her having an affair with Mr. Francone and 10 investigation? 11 11 that he should no longer be her FTO? A. No, I believe Sergeant Keener looked into it. 12 12 A. I don't recall that, no. Q. Then-Sergeant Keener? 13 13 A. Correct. Q. Did you become Ms. Morgan's FTO? 14 14 A. I don't believe I did. Q. Is it true that Mr. Antinoro was involved in this 15 15 Q. You don't believe, or is it possible that you so-called investigation? 16 were her FTO? 16 A. He was the undersheriff. 17 17 A. I was an FTO. I don't believe I was -- I don't Q. Is it true that he was using this so-called 18 believe I was her dedicated FTO. 18 investigation to find more information out about Ms. 19 Q. Is it true after she became -- or after --19 Morgan? 20 shortly -- I don't even know how to ask this question, A. I have no idea. 21 here, if you deny that you were her FTO. 21 Q. And you're denying that Mr. Antinoro asked Ms. 22 22 But while she was doing her FTO training -- or Morgan out for dates; right? 23 23 training with an FTO, is that when you and her engaged A. I'm not saying I'm denying, I'm saying I don't 24 24 in an affair? know. 25 25 A. I don't know what, at what time it was. Q. You're saying you don't know. Did it turn out Page 78 Page 80 1 Q. Did there come a point in time that you were that there actually was not a real investigation opened engaging in this affair with Ms. Morgan, that it, it up about your affair with Ms. Morgan? 3 3 came to light that you and she were having an affair? A. A real investigation? A. Yes, we had an affair. Q. Yes. Q. Okay. Did it come to light that you were having A. I -- like I said, the only part I'm aware of is 6 an affair in the department? 6 then-Sergeant Keener conducting the interview, or 7 A. I can't honestly say. investigation. 8 Q. Was it true that you and she were engaging in Q. Did Ms., did Ms. Keener interview you about the 9 your affair while you were on shift duty? affair? 10 10 A. No, it was not. A. I do not believe so. 11 11 Q. Did she interview Ms. Morgan about this affair? Q. So if Ms. Morgan is to testify to that, she would 12 12 be testifying incorrectly? A. I believe she did. 13 13 Q. Did Ms. Morgan confirm the affair with Ms. A. That's not what happened. Yes, it would. 14 Q. Well, why don't you tell me what happened, then. 14 Keener? 15 15 A. I'm just saying that's not what happened. A. I believe she did. 16 16 Q. All right. So you did not engage in sex with Ms. Q. Did anything else happen during -- on this 17 17 Morgan while you all were on duty? investigation to either you or Ms. Morgan? 18

Q. Or in your official car?

that that's not a correct thing?

Q. Did you engage in sex with Ms. Morgan in your

Q. So if she's testifying to that, you would say

A. No, I did not.

A. No, I did not.

A. No, I did not.

squad car?

18

19

20

21

22

24

19

20

21

24

25

didn't go any further.

A. That's correct.

shift, that would be incorrect?

A. I was told by Sheriff Miller if there was an

affair to make sure it stayed out of the workplace and

would -- and again, if she said you were doing this on

Q. If she said you were doing it in the office and

Q. This affair that you were having with Ms. Morgan,

_	eller V. Alicinoro, et al Alicinori	у г	
	Page 81		Page 83
1	in the and/or the car, the official sheriff's car,	1	that a she was going to be rehired after she was laid
2	sheriff's office car, that she would be mistaken?	2	off?
3	A. That's correct.	3	A. I believe there was talk of people getting their
4	Q. Did she ever did you ever ask her to sign your	4	jobs back when the funding became available.
5	sex slave contract?	5	Q. How about Ms. Morgan specifically?
6	A. I don't believe so.	6	A. I do not recall.
7		7	Q. If Ms. Morgan was to say that she spurned Mr.
8	A. No, I do not.	8	Antinoro's advances on her and subsequently was never
9	Q. Did you used to use such a contract?	9	rehired, would she be not telling the truth or would she
10	A. No, I did not.	10	be truthful?
11		11	MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for
	Q. 15 it true that you tried to get 1/15. 1/10/gain to	12	_
12			
13	A. No, it's not.	13	THE WITNESS: Like I stated earlier, I don't
14		14	
15	W1011 to 110100 t	15	
16	A. No, it's not.	16	
17	Q. 15 to a de diane you wanted her to 5 wap get	17	Q. Did you ever contact Ms. Morgan in and around,
18	j i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	18	,
19	and Adrianna so that you could have sex with Adrianna?	19	County was hiring again?
20	A. No, it's not.	20	A. I may have. I don't know.
21	Q. Did she tell you that to swap with Mr. Antinoro	21	MR. FLANGAS: May we have this marked as No.
22	would be uncomfortable because he was a supervisor over	22	3, please.
23	you guys?	23	(Exhibit 3 marked at this time.)
24	A. That, I don't believe that conversation ever came	24	BY MR. FLANGAS:
25	up.	25	Q. I'm showing you what's marked as MK 54, and it
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Page 82	1	Page 84
	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it	1 2	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all
1 2	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?	2	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.
1 2 3	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before? A. No, I did not.		Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.
1 2	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in	2 3	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will
1 2 3	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?	2 3	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?	2 3 4 5 6	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 82 Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is a glory hole? A. A hole in a wall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?  A. No, I do not.  Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says:  "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.  Q. What are the other scenarios?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.  Q. What are the other scenarios?  A. Engaging in intercourse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.  Q. What are the other scenarios?  A. Engaging in intercourse.  Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan. A. Okay. Q. A response is:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.  Q. What are the other scenarios?  A. Engaging in intercourse.  Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan. A. Okay. Q. A response is: "Yup. You interested?"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is a glory hole? A. A hole in a wall. Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side A. Correct. Q with a female; right? Yes? A. That's different scenarios, yes. Q. What are the other scenarios? A. Engaging in intercourse. Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex with her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such? A. No, I do not. Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly? A. Yes. Q. So it says: "So I heard Storey County is hiring again." I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan. A. Okay. Q. A response is: "Yup. You interested?" Is that you making that response?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 82  Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Do you know what a glory hole is?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. What is a glory hole?  A. A hole in a wall.  Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side  A. Correct.  Q with a female; right? Yes?  A. That's different scenarios, yes.  Q. What are the other scenarios?  A. Engaging in intercourse.  Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex with her?  A. No, it is not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?  A. No, I do not.  Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. So it says:  "So I heard Storey County is hiring again."  I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan.  A. Okay.  Q. A response is:  "Yup. You interested?"  Is that you making that response?  A. I guess so.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is a glory hole? A. A hole in a wall. Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side A. Correct. Q with a female; right? Yes? A. That's different scenarios, yes. Q. What are the other scenarios? A. Engaging in intercourse. Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex with her? A. No, it is not. Q. Did you tell her that you and Mr. Antinoro did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?  A. No, I do not.  Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. So it says:  "So I heard Storey County is hiring again."  I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan.  A. Okay.  Q. A response is:  "Yup. You interested?"  Is that you making that response?  A. I guess so.  Q. Then she responds:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is a glory hole? A. A hole in a wall. Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side A. Correct. Q with a female; right? Yes? A. That's different scenarios, yes. Q. What are the other scenarios? A. Engaging in intercourse. Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex with her? A. No, it is not. Q. Did you tell her that you and Mr. Antinoro did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?  A. No, I do not.  Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. So it says:  "So I heard Storey County is hiring again."  I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan.  A. Okay.  Q. A response is:  "Yup. You interested?"  Is that you making that response?  A. I guess so.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you ever tell her not to worry about it because you and Mr. Antinoro had swapped before?  A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever ask Ms. Morgan to engage in, in using what's called a glory hole? A. No, I did not. Q. Do you know what a glory hole is? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is a glory hole? A. A hole in a wall. Q. And that's where a male will stick his member in the hole and hope for the best on the other side A. Correct. Q with a female; right? Yes? A. That's different scenarios, yes. Q. What are the other scenarios? A. Engaging in intercourse. Q. Is it true that you wanted Ms. Morgan to be blindfolded and watch her while a bunch of guys had sex with her? A. No, it is not. Q. Did you tell her that you and Mr. Antinoro did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 84 goes all the way to MK 72. Would you please verify all those pages are there.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you recognize the text I will represent to you this is screenshots of text messages between yourself and Ms. Morgan. Do you recognize this as such?  A. No, I do not.  Q. All right. Let's look what it says. It begins on let's start on MK 54. It says on November 12th, 2013, at 12:48 p.m. Am I reading that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. So it says:  "So I heard Storey County is hiring again."  I will represent to you that that is a statement of Allison Morgan.  A. Okay.  Q. A response is:  "Yup. You interested?"  Is that you making that response?  A. I guess so.  Q. Then she responds:

Page 85 Page 87 1 And just for the record, that goes on to MK 55. speculation. 2 2 A. Okay. THE WITNESS: She could have been talking 3 Q. Did I read that correctly? about Sergeant Quirk. 4 A. Yes, you did. 4 BY MR. FLANGAS: 5 5 Q. And she -- so she wrote you: Q. I think it says: "Ken for one. And for two, 6 "I thought about it again but I'm not sure that I possibly the sheriff." 7 7 wouldn't be railroaded out of there by certain people A. Okav. 8 8 again." Q. So why would she be mentioning the sheriff? 9 9 Is that what it says? A. I have no idea. 10 10 A. That's what it says. MR. RANDS: Same objection. 11 11 Q. What did she mean by she wasn't sure that she BY MR. FLANGAS: 12 12 wouldn't be railroaded out of there again? Q. I think this -- it goes: 13 13 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for "I think once they did their formal investigation 14 14 speculation. about me and you might have gotten jealous because I 15 15 THE WITNESS: I have no idea. told him no and went ahead and had an affair with you." 16 16 BY MR. FLANGAS: What formal investigation is she referring to 17 17 there? Q. Now, you're engaging in this conversation; right? 18 18 A. I guess so. A. I have no idea. 19 19 Q. All right. When I said "conversation," I mean Q. Is that the investigation of you and her having 20 20 this text conversation. Did you understand that? an affair? 21 21 A. Yes, I did. A. I have no idea. 22 22 MR. RANDS: Same objection. Q. And you write: 23 "Who? How are you?" 23 BY MR. FLANGAS: 24 24 And then she responds: Q. Then she says: 25 25 "I'm doing good. Same ol same ol. I'm looking "Ken for one. And for two, possibly the sheriff. Page 86 Page 88 1 I think once they did their formal investigation about to try and do something more with my career. I finish <sup>2</sup> me and you might have gotten jealous because I told my bachelor's degree last year." 3 him" -- let me rephrase that. I read that improperly. 3 And I know the grammar sounds bad, and I'm So you go: "Who? How are you?" reading it correctly as it's stated. 5 5 And at the bottom of MK 55 we've got a little bit And then you write: better look at the screen, here, so I'll just read it 6 "I'm better than him. You married yet?" 7 7 from there. It says -- and she responds: Who are you referring to that you're better than 8 "Ken for one. And for two, possibly the sheriff. 8 him? 9 I think once they did their formal investigation about A. I have no idea, because it goes from I finished me and you he might have gotten jealous because I told 10 my bachelor's degree last year. 11 11 him no and went ahead and had an affair with you." Q. Could it be that some of these text messages were 12 12 Is she talking about telling the sheriff no in transit, so --13 13 there? A. I have no idea. 14 14 A. I have --MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for 15 15 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for speculation. 16 16 speculation. BY MR. FLANGAS: 17 17 THE WITNESS: I have no idea. Q. Well, you wrote that, so you obviously had something in mind when you said "I'm better than him." 18 18 BY MR. FLANGAS: 19 19 Q. You've had conversations with her about the A. I also wrote it five years ago. 20 20 sheriff asking her out; right? Q. That's correct. So you don't know who you're 21 A. No, I don't recall. 21 referring to? 22 22 A. At this point in time, no. Q. So who else would she be referring to that "he might have gotten jealous because I told him no and went 23 Q. Were you referring to the sheriff? 24 A. Like I just said, I don't know who I was 24 ahead and had an affair with you"? 25 25 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for referring to.

Page 89 Page 91 1 Q. Let's hear what she responded to on the next 1 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for page, which is MK 57. speculation. "LOL. No, I'm not married and I'm not dating THE WITNESS: No, I did not have a 4 anybody still. I was seeing a guy for about a month and relationship with her on shift. things didn't work out. Too many red flags for me, BY MR. FLANGAS: although he was a sweetheart." 6 Q. Then you write back: 7 7 And then it continues, and this is where you "I guess you're just so fucking hot I can't 8 8 write: control myself." 9 9 "Let me know when you want the FREAK." Is that what it says? 10 What's "the freak"? 10 A. That's what it says. 11 11 A. Probably getting together. Q. You're not denying that something occurred on 12 12 Q. In a sexual way? shift, though, are you? 13 A. Well, I would assume so. 13 A. Nothing occurred on shift. 14 14 Q. Then she writes: Q. Well, I don't want you to assume. This is your 15 writing, as you've told us. 15 "Aren't you still with that girl in Fallon?" 16 A. And once again, I wrote it five years go. 16 Oh, I think you wrote that. Or maybe she did. 17 Q. All right. Well, you're reading this. You've 17 Let's see. I can't -- it looks like you wrote that. 18 got to have a general idea of what "the freak" is; "Aren't you still with that girl in Fallon?" 19 19 right? Did you write that? 20 20 A. I'm assuming that's what it is. A. I have no idea if I wrote it or not. 21 21 Q. And she writes back: Q. And then she writes: 22 22 "Who's the freak?" "Ha ha ha. Whatever." 23 23 And you respond: And then you write: "I'm with everyone, a free 24 24 "Me and you." cock spirit." 25 25 And she writes back: A. Okay. Page 90 Page 92 1 "Oh. LOL. Well if I consider going back to Q. What were you, what were you telling her there? A. I don't honestly know, five years ago. 2 Storey County then that might cause issues again like it <sup>3</sup> did last time. So I don't know if that would be such a 3 Q. Then it says: good idea." "LMFAO. Yeah, I remember that about you. So you 5 guys have pretty much an open relationship? That should What issues were caused last time she was in 6 Storey County? be an ideal situation for you." 7 7 A. Okay. A. I do not recall. 8 Q. That would be your affair with her? 8 Q. And then you write: 9 9 "It is. She loves pussy as much as I do." A. I do not recall. 10 10 Q. Then she writes: Correct? You wrote that? 11 "Oh. LOL" -- oops. That's the same one again, 11 A. That's what it says. 12 12 because these are obviously running together. Q. Then it looks like she's writing: 13 Then you write back to her: 13 "Last time I talked to you, you were asking me to 14 teach her something. You must have done that." 14 "Not if we worked together before or after work. 15 LOL." 15 And then you write: 16 16 "You still can. She will eat you until you Now, that's on MK 58. 17 17 scream." A. Okay. 18 18 Q. What did you mean there when you said, "Not if we You wrote that; right? worked together before or after work. LOL"? 19 A. I guess so. 20 20 A. Again, I wrote it five years ago, and I do not Q. And then she writes back: 21 know. 21 "I don't think you will ever get someone to do 22 22 Q. And it says: everything you want and what turns you on." 23 23 And then you write: "Oh, you mean not on shift this time? LOL." 24 24 Is that implying you guys were having a "She's my slave, does whatever she is told." relationship while on shift? 25 And she writes back:

2   Slave contract? LMAO."   2   2   2   2   3   3   3   4   4   4   4   5   4   5   5   5   5	1/6	ener v. Antinoro, et al Antinor	ур	<u> </u>
2   shew contract? LMAO."   3   1   5   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		Page 93		Page 95
3			1	
4 A. That's what it says.  Q. What is "LMAO"?  A. I believe that's laugh my ass off.  Q. Do you have — did you have a sex slave contract?  A. No, I did not.  Q. So if Ms. Morgan is to testify that you have a sex slave contract, that would be incorrect?  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's a salave contract, that's would be incorrect?  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  Q. Then you respond to her:  "Yes, I did, and you are next."  So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it stalk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave a contract?  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave with anybody.  A. Thelieve it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I have in the past.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Deap of the way it's set up on the screenshot here, that you wrote it.  A. Hat's there I guess I must have.  Q. Then you write it or not?  A. If it's there I guess I must have.  Q. Then you write it or not?  A. If it's there I guess I must have.  Q. Then you write back:  "On, I believe it otally screwed me over there.  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave ben't sit says.  Q. So you'de or nage in submissive sex?  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you'de or nage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "I'do'n in the don't have in the past in the past.  Q. Then you write in or not			2	<del>*</del>
5 Q. What is "LMAO"? 6 A. I believe that's laugh my ass off. 7 Q. Do you have — did you have a sex slave contract? 8 A. No, I did not. 9 Q. So if Ms. Morgan is to testify that you have a sex slave contract, that would be incorrect? 10 Sex slave contract, that would be incorrect? 11 A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct. 12 Correct. 13 Q. Then you respond to her: 14 "Yes, I did, and you are next." 15 So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right? 16 I helieve it's talk. 17 A. I helieve it's talk. 18 Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says: 18 "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me. 19 "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? 20 "You write back: 21 "You just so confident about that, aren't you? 22 LOIL. 23 LOIL. 24 "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave contract? 25 A. That's what it says. 26 So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? 27 A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. 28 Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? 29 A. I have in the past. 20 Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? 29 Q. Then you write: 20 Q. Then you write: 21 A. I have in the past. 22 Q. Then you write: 23 Q. Then you write: 24 A. That's what it looks like. 25 You do engage in submissive sex? 26 Q. Then you write: 27 You loved me having control over you. I wrote that it pail now." 28 A. That's what it looks like. 29 Q. Then you write: 20 Q. Then you write write: 21 You loved me having control over you. I wrote that? 22 You loved me having control over you. I wrote that it pail now." 28 You for the past. 29 Q. Then you write control. 29 Q. Then you write write: 29 You for the past. 20 Q. Then you write write: 20		•		
A. I believe that's laugh my ass off.  Q. Do you have — did you have a sex slave contract?  A. No, I did not.  Q. Os of if Ms. Morgan is to testify that you have a sex slave contract, that would be incorrect?  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  You respond to her:  "You re just if don't know.  "You don't know if you wrote it? It looks like it, two wrote that; right?  A. I believe it stalk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I is gin it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave with amybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with amybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with amybody.  Q. So you'd oe ngage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. So you doe negage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. So you doe negage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or romething to that effect?  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you'd oe negage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over the re. Not that it says.  Q. So you doe negage in submissive sex?  Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote h				•
7	5		5	A. I have no idea.
A. No, I did not.  Q. So if Ms. Morgan is to testify that you have a sex slave contract, that would be incorrect?  A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's correct.  Q. Then you respond to her:  "Yes, I did, and you are next."  So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO, I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? Laren? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave twith anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe so, yes.  "You're just so conflort old your wind that mech control over the response to "I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe it on not?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote it to mot?  You wrote that; right?  No Then you write it or not?  A. I flight?  A. That's what it says.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I		9 ,	6	The state of the s
Q. So if Ms. Morgan is to testify that you have a sex slave contract, that would be incorrect? A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's Correct.  Q. Then you respond to her: "Yes, I did, and you are next." So you're telling her that you got your whatever to to sign your sex slave contract; right? A. I believe it's talk. Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says: "LOLO. "Wouldn't sign it then, so why would I spin it mov? I don't feel comfortable with somebody haring harm the control over me. "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? In MAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I spin it mov? I don't feel comfortable with somebody haren? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94 So - A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. So says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. So you do engage in control." You wrote it.: A. Okay. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. So you do engage in control." You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote it.: A. Okay. A. That's what it says. Q. Then you write: The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now." The you wrote it. A. That's what it says. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  A. How the tat; right?  You wrote that; ryidn'? A. That's what it say; in the past of the who		The state of the s	7	
You wrote that; right?   A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's   Correct.   2   Correct.   2   Correct.   3   Q. Then you respond to her:   15   So you're telling her that you got your whatever   16   to sign your sex slave contract; right?   16   to sign your sex slave contract; right?   17   A. I believe it's talk.   Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:   18   Correct.   19   LIOL.   20   LIOL.   21   Correct.   22   Correct.   23   Correct.   24   LIOL.   24   Correct.   25   Correct.   26   Correct.   27   Correct.   28   Correct.   29		·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's  O. Then you respond to her:  "Yes, I, Idid, and you are next."  So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it's talk.  O. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I spain it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  Nowldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. So yo sou do engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. Then you write:  "The giving a compliment."  Page 96  Right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. So you'd setlling her that you got with there, that you write:  "I'do."  Correct?  A. I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. I that's what it says.  Q. Then you write:  "The giving a compliment."  A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  You loved me having control over you. I wrote the bear of the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe it did.  Q. And then you write says:  "LoL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it says.  You wrote that; right?  A.				
2   2   2   2   2   2   2   3   3   3				
Q. Then you respond to her:  "Yes, I did, and you are next."  So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it's talk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. Then you write:  "Lot level and I thought you had it says.  Q. Then you write:  "Lot level and I thought you had it says.  Q. I she that you write:  "I totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had it says.  Q. I then you write:  "I totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had it says.  Q. Then you write talk.  "I have in the past.  Q. Then you write talk.  "I have in the past.  Q. Then		A. I don't ever recall a sex slave contract, that's		
"Yes, I did, and you are next."  So you're telling her that you got your whatever to to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it's talk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LAMO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody slaring in that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave haren? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  LOL.  "So  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave with amybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "The you write it or not?  A. If leives it dil.  A. That's what it says.  Q. A. That's what it says.  Q. A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "Ido" in response to "I believe				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
So you're telling her that you got your whatever to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it's talk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  I Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So  A. That's what it says. Q. So you're slill saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. So you do meage in control."  You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I'd think you're right. You just might have.  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says. Q. Then you write:  "The giving a compliment."  Page 94  Right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write:  "I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you gust staking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then you write back:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it servewed me over there.  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it servewed me over there.  And then you write:  "Then she writes:  "Then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it servewed me over there.  And then you write it or not?  A. I don't know that that mean. Q. Then she writes:  "The noll yling I regret about that is I think it servewed me over there.  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  And I thought you had it is				
to sign your sex slave contract; right?  A. I believe it's talk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it mow? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave haren? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe a word on engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe a word that is past.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote that book on being in control."  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL.  "You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL.  "You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL.  "You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL.  "You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL.  "You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And I then you write at or not?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And I den writes it totally screwed me over un were there.  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  An That's what it says. Q. And then you write:  "I'm giving a compliment."  A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat a's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write it totally screwed me ove	14			
A. I believe it's talk.  Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:  "TMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody lawing that much control over me.  LOL.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So -  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says.  Q. A. POST distinction. Category 1 is a full-fledged officer. Category 3 is jail.  Q. And then you write:  "I'm giving a compliment."  Page 96  Right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave that mean.  Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you gust staking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that;  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it served me over at work with Storey County."  A. How in the past.  A. That's what it says.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Chat's a lateral?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. Then she writes:  "The noll with that mean.  Q. Then she writes.  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?	15	, , ,	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18   Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:   "LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.   "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? LOL.   "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."   Page 94     So		• •	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
"LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? LOL. "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  No So - A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says: "You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says: "In goily a compliment."  "Oh, I believe it totally screwed me over there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. PoST distinction. Category 1 is a full-fledged officer, Category 3 is jail. Q. Then you write: "I'm giving a compliment."  Page 96  Right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write: "I'do." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do." in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says. Q. An then you write: "I do."  Correct? A. I believe so, yes.  Q. Then she writes: "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral? A. Osame. Soonebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "The nolly thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  The province in the totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."  A. That's what it says. Q. Then she writes: "The nolly thing	17		17	
sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? 12	18	Q. Just talk, huh? Then she says:	18	
having that much control over me.  "You're just so confident about that, aren't you?  LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So  A. That's what it says.  Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "I'm giving a compliment."  Page 96  Right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had be at 3's in the jail now"?  A. I don't know what that meant.  Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  Thou wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The nolly dividence of the say is jail.  What are "cat 3's"?  A. POST distinction. Category 1 is a full-fledged officer, Category 3 is jail.  Q. Then you write:  "I'm giving a compliment."  I'm giving a compliment.  I'm gi	19	"LMAO. I wouldn't sign it then, so why would I	19	"Oh, I believe it totally screwed me over there.
22 "You're just so confident about that, aren't you? 23 LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harm? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  1 So 2 A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "I'm giving a compliment."  Page 96  Right? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I'do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had at 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes: "I'know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that; correct? A. That's what it says. Q. What's a lateral? A. That's what it looks like. Q. And she says: "I'know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. That's what it looks like, the "jail"? A. That's what it looks like, Then I would work in the" what it looks like, "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, "I'the might beack: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, "I'the might beack: "The find out."	20	sign it now? I don't feel comfortable with somebody		And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now."
LOL.  "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harm? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write:  "I do." Correct? A. I don't know what it says. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "I'd o." A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes: "I'k now. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. Then you write: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay.  Q. And then you write: "I'd o." A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had at 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes: "I'k now. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay. Q. And then you write back: "I'ter me find out."	21	having that much control over me.	21	What are "cat 3's"?
24 "Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave harem? LMAO. That is so you."  Page 94  So  A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  Page 94  Right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write:  "I do." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I'know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes:  "The I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay.  Served me over at work with Storey County."  24  She wrote that; right?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	22	"You're just so confident about that, aren't you?	22	A. POST distinction. Category 1 is a full-fledged
Page 94   Right?   Page 96     So	23	LOL.	23	officer, Category 3 is jail.
Page 94  A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract? A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County." She wrote that; right?  A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write: "Ido." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought wat at 3's in the jail now."  A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Than's what i	24	"Wouldn't that mean you are starting a sex slave	24	Q. Then you write:
So   2	25	harem? LMAO. That is so you."	25	"I'm giving a compliment."
A. That's what it says. Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have." And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County." A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write:  "I do." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that; A. That's what it says. Q. An then you write:  "I do." A. I don't know that it says. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"		Page 94		Page 96
Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody. Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says: "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes: "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  Q. And then you write: "I do." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes: "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay.  Q. And then you write: "I'do." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay. Q. And then you write:  "I do." A. That's what it looks like. A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral? A. Okay. Q. And then you write:  "I do." A. Okay. Q. And then you write:  "I do." A. Okay. Q. And then you write:  "I do." A. Okay. Q. And then you write:  "I do.	1	So	1	Right?
contract?  A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  "I do."  Correct?  A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	2	A. That's what it says.	2	A. That's what it says.
A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract with anybody.  Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"?  A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"?  A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	3	Q. So you're still saying you don't have a sex slave	3	Q. And then you write:
6 with anybody. 7 Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect? 10 A. I believe so, yes. 11 Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? 12 A. I have in the past. 13 Q. Then you write: 14 "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." 15 the book on being in control." 16 You wrote that; correct? 17 A. I believe I did. 18 Q. And she says: 19 "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have." 19 And then she writes: 20 Then only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"? 4 A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes: "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"?  A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it says. Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had cat 3's in the jail now"?  A. I don't know what that meant. Q. Then she writes:  "She wrote that?  A. That's what it says. Q. An Have in the past.  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it says. Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay. Q. And then you write back: "Let me find out."	4	contract?	4	"I do."
Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  11	5	A. I believe it was talk. I've never had a contract	5	Correct?
that much control over her. Is this some type of bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had totally screwed me over up the fect.  A. I don't know what that meant.  Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you exit ship alterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. Then she writes:  "In how. Tonal you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Then I would work in the" what it looks like,  the "jail	6	with anybody.	6	A. That's what it says.
bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  She wrote that; right?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	7	Q. She says she's not comfortable with you having	7	Q. Is that "I do" in response to "I believe it
A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?  A. I have in the past.  Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "And then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?"  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	8	that much control over her. Is this some type of	8	totally screwed me over up there. And I thought you had
Q. So you do engage in submissive sex? A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says: "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" She wrote that? A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay.  Screwed me over at work with Storey County." She wrote that; right?  Local Parallel Paral	9	bondage or S & M thing, or something to that effect?	9	cat 3's in the jail now"?
A. I have in the past. Q. Then you write: "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct? A. I believe I did. Q. And she says: "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have." And then she writes: The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County." She wrote that? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay. She wrote that; right?  "I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid testing process again?" A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral? A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes: "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"? A. Okay.  She wrote that; right?  A. Okay.  The me find out."	10	A. I believe so, yes.	10	A. I don't know what that meant.
Q. Then you write:  "You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	11	Q. So you do engage in submissive sex?	11	Q. Then she writes:
"You loved me having control over you. I wrote the book on being in control."  You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	12	A. I have in the past.	12	"I know. Thank you for the compliment. Are you
the book on being in control." You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that?  A. That's what it looks like. Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency. Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	13	Q. Then you write:	13	guys taking laterals or do I have to do the whole stupid
You wrote that; correct?  A. I believe I did.  Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; correct?  A. That's what it looks like.  Q. What's a lateral?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  21  A. Okay.  22  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	14	"You loved me having control over you. I wrote	14	
A. I believe I did. Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  A. Somebody coming from a different agency.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	15	the book on being in control."	15	She wrote that?
Q. And she says:  "LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that:  Q. And she says:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. Then she writes:  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	16	You wrote that; correct?	16	A. That's what it looks like.
"LOL. I think you're right. You just might have."   Q. Then she writes:	17	A. I believe I did.	17	Q. What's a lateral?
have."  And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  "Then I would work in the" what it looks like, the "jail"?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	18	Q. And she says:	18	
And then she writes:  "The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  And then she writes:  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	19	"LOL. I think you're right. You just might	19	Q. Then she writes:
"The only thing I regret about that is I think it screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  22 A. Okay.  Q. And then you write back: "Let me find out."	20	have."	20	"Then I would work in the" what it looks like,
screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	21	And then she writes:	21	the "jail"?
screwed me over at work with Storey County."  She wrote that; right?  Q. And then you write back:  "Let me find out."	22	"The only thing I regret about that is I think it	22	A. Okay.
	23	screwed me over at work with Storey County."	23	Q. And then you write back:
25   A. That's what it looks like.   25   Right?	24	She wrote that; right?	24	"Let me find out."
	25	A. That's what it looks like.	25	Right?

Page 97 1 A. That's what — yeah. 2 Q. Then she writes: "I honestly don't think I could pass the physical part right now. LOL." Then you write back: "You could pass my physical." "LMAO." A. Okay.  12 Q. Then she writes you: "So when will you be able to find out if they are taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?" You write back: "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do so frothe info? LMFAO." A. A. Okay.  2 Q. You wrote that right? A. No, I'm not. Q. You wrote that right? A. No, I'm not. Q. Then she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." Right? A. That's what it says. Q. And were starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." A. That's what it says. Q. And were starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write to her: "I hone she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." And then you write to her: "The program of the writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." And then you saying? Am I making your pussy is "and then you says — or I think she responds: "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write to her: "Tell me how wet your pussy is." A. That's what it says. Q. And then you assume; A. That's what it says. Q. And then shays: "I'm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal "I'cl. L. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you answer is: "I'cl. L. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. Correct. A. Okay. A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write: "I'cl. L. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. Correct. A. Okay. A. Chay. A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes the pain and the properties of the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write: "I'cl. L. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes pain.  "I'cl. L. See? I have the control. No contract pain; right? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. That's what it says. Q. An		Elici V. Intelliolo, ee al	, ,	1 age 23 (57 100)
2 Q. Then she writes: 3 Thonestly don't think I could pass the physical part right now. LOL. 5 Then you write back: 5 "You could pass my physical." 6 "LMAO." 7		-		
Thonestly don't think I could pass the physical part right now. LOL."  They out write back:  "You could pass my physical."  "LMAO."  Right?  A. Okay.  That's what it says.  Q. It shat correct?  A. That's what it says.  What are you write back:  "Ha ha. Alweys a dirty Tony."  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back:  "Ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back:  "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Okay.  Then she writes back:  "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Thin what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Thin's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Thin's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Thin's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "That's what you or on this she, is a way.  A. Okay.  A. That's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "The how wet your pussy is."  And then you say- or I think that's just a repeal.  A. That's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Thin's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Tolt. Seve! Have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you ranswer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "Oh, geez. Shut up."  And then you write says:  "I'm a way our thighs?"  A. Correct.  Q. Then it says:  "The way ou write.  "Then you write:  "Tell me."  "The now wet your pussy is."  And then you ranswer is:  "Tolt. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And th		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·
4 part right now. LOL."   5   Then you write back:				
Then you write back:  "You could pass my physical."  "You could pass my physical."  "LAAO."  Right?  A. Okay.  So when will you be able to find out if they are taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"  You write back:  "So when will you be able to find out if they are taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"  You write back:  "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for for the info? LMFAO."  A. Okay.  Q. You wrote that; right?  A. Okay.  Q. You wrote that; right?  A. Okay.  O. Then she writes so.:  "A. No, I'm not.  Q. O. are you making something conditional here		*		
"You could pass my physical."	4		4	A. Well, I guess. That's what it says.
7 "LMAO."  8 "Or she responds:  10 Right?  11 A. Okay.  12 Q. Is that correct?  12 A. That's what it says.  13 A. That's what it says.  14 The info? LMFAO."  15 "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."  16 A. No, I'm not.  17 County?  18 County?  19 County?  10 County?  11 A. Okay.  12 Q. Then she writes back:  13 That's what it says.  14 A. Okay.  15 The info? LMFAO."  16 A. No, I'm not.  17 County?  18 County?  19 County?  10 County?  11 County?  12 County?  13 A. No, I'm not.  15 Then she writes back:  16 The she writes back:  17 Then you write back again oh, I think then's bays:  18 I'm add then you write back again oh, I think that's just a repeat.  19 And then you write:  10 The she write sou:  10 Joy on write that?  11 And then you write back again oh, I think that's just a repeat.  10 And then you write:  11 In And then you write:  12 I'm aking your panties soaked and running down your thighs?"  10 Joy on write that?  11 A. Okay.  22 A. That's what it says.  23 Q. Are you making something conditional here  24 A. No, I'm not.  25 County?  26 County?  27 A. No, I'm not.  28 A. That's what it says.  29 Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  29 What you don't like."  20 A. That's what it says.  20 Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  20 What are you saying? Am I making your pussy is."  21 A. That's what it says.  22 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  21 A. That's what it says.  22 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  23 A. That's what it says.  24 A. That's what it says.  25 Q. And then you write to her:  26 A. That's what it says.  27 A. Okay.  28 A. That's what it says.  29 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  20 A. The she write that?  21 A. That's what it says.  22 A. I guess so.  23 A. I guess so.  24 A. That's what it says.  25 A. That's what it says.  26 A. That's what it says.  27 A. Okay.  28 A. That's what it says.  29 A. Okay.  20 And then you write that?  21 A. That's what it says.  21 A. Okay.  22 A.	5	Then you write back:	5	Q. Okay. And then it says:
Solution   Contract	6		6	"LOL. Shut up, Tony."
Table   Tabl	7	"LMAO."	7	And then you write back again oh, I think
Right? A. Okay. 11 A. Okay. 2. Q. Is that correct? 13 A. That's what it says. 14 Q. Then she writes you: 15 16 17 18 "Now wrote that; right? 19 19 10 A. Okay. 20 11 10 A. Okay. 31 11 11 A. That's what it says. 32 12 Q. Then she writes back: 33 13 (Q. Then she writes back: 34 14 Q. A. Okay. 35 15 County? 26 1 County? 37 1 County? 38 1 A. No, I'm not. 39 1 County? 30 2 A. No, I'm not. 31 31 32 32 33 34 34 35 35 35 36 36 36 37 37 37 38 38 38 38 39 38 39 39 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	8	Or she responds:	8	that's just a repeat.
And then you write:  And then you write:  Ts it making your panties soaked and running down your thighs?"  And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  A. That's what it says.  A. Okay.  A. Okay.  A. Okay.  A. Okay.  A. Okay.  A. Okay.  County?  A. No, I'm not.  County?  A. No, I'm not.  County?  A. No, I'm not.  A. Yup.  And when you write:  "I'a lime has ha Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. Okay.  And when you write that?  A. Correct.  Q. And it says:  "I'a lime, or am I going to keep bugging you?"  Is that what you wrote?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And she says:  "Tm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal  Page 100  with it. LOL."  Then you write:  "Tell me."  Right?  A. Okay.  Q. Then she writes back:  "That ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. Okay.  Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  "What you don't like."  And she writes:  "I never said that."  I stat correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying? Am I making your pussy is.  "What yii" - I'm assuming that means you. So:  "What yii" - I'm assuming that means you. So:  "What what it says.  Q. Owow, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Owow, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying on the contract again; right?  A. Correct.  Q. Then she wate you'll just have to deal  Page 100  with it. LOL."  Then you write:  "I'a lime."  **With it. LOL."  Then you write:  "Tell me."  **With it. LOL."  Then you write:  "Tell me."  **With it. LOL."  That's what it says.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is.  And then you say or I think she responds:  "I'do because your pussy is.  Q. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.	9	"LMAO."	9	And then she says:
12   Q. Is that correct?   12   2   3   4   A. That's what it says.   13   4   Q. Then she writes you:   14   15   16   16   16   16   16   16   16	10	Right?	10	"Oh, geez. Shut up."
A. That's what it says.  Q. Then she writes you:  "So when will you be able to find out if they are taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"  Nou write back:  "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."  A. Okay.  Q. You wrote that; right?  A. No, I'm not.  County?  A. No, I'm not.  County?  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back:  "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back:  "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  A. Yup.  Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  "What you don't like."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "In ever said that."  Is that correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "In ever said that."  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it says:  "LOL."  Then it says and you're saying:  "Toll me, or am I going to keep bugging you?"  Is that what you wrote?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And she says:  "Then you write:  "Tell me."  Then you write:  "Tell me."  Right?  A. Okay.  Q. Then she says:  "No."  Correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you saying? Am I making your pussy  we?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes says:  "LOL."  Then is says and you're saying:  "Toll me, or am I going to keep bugging you?"  Is that what you wrote?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And she says:  "Then you write:  "Tell me."  Then you write:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And then you write:  "I do because your pussy is soakin	11	A. Okay.	11	And then you write:
14   Q. Then she writes you:   "So when will you be able to find out if they are to taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"   You write back:   "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."   A. Okay.	12	Q. Is that correct?	12	"Is it making your panties soaked and running
"So when will you be able to find out if they are taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"  You write back:  "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do if the info? LMFAO."  A. Okay.  Q. You wrote that; right?  A. I guess so.  Q. Are you making something conditional here	13	A. That's what it says.	13	down your thighs?"
taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?" You write back:  "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."  A. Okay.  Q. You wrote that; right? A. I guess so. Q. Are you making something conditional here A. No, I'm not.  County? A. No, I'm not.  County? A. No, I'm not.  County? A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then it says: and you're saying: "Tell me, or am I going to keep bugging you?" Is that what you wrote? A. That's what it says. Q. And she says: "The rying to drive. You'll just have to deal  Page 98  County? A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: "I never said that." Is that correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Then she says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Then she writes  "Tell me."  **Right?* A. Correct.  Q. Then it says: and you're saying: "Tell me, or am I going to keep bugging you?" Is that what you wrote?  A. That's what it says. Q. And she says: "The rying to drive. You'll just have to deal  Page 100  with it. LOL."  Then you write: "Tell me."  **Right? A. Occrect.  A. Okay. Q. Then it says	14	Q. Then she writes you:	14	Did you write that?
You write back:   "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."   A. Okay.   20	15	"So when will you be able to find out if they are	15	A. That's what it says.
18   "Next couple of days. What are you willing to do for the info? LMFAO."   20   A. Okay.   21   Q. You wrote that; right?   21   A. I guess so.   22   A. No, I'm not.   24   A. No, I'm not.   25   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   25   A. No, I'm not.   26   Q. Then she writes back:   7   Then you write:   7   A. Okay.   A. That's what it says.   Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.   7   A. That's what it says.   Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.   7   A. That's what it says.   Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.   7   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then it says:   7   Then you write to her:   7   Then you write:   7   Then you	16	taking laterals or will I have to do the physical test?"	16	Q. And it says:
19   for the info? LMFAO."   20   A. Okay.   20   Q. You wrote that; right?   21   Q. You wrote that; right?   22   A. I guess so.   22   Q. Are you making something conditional here   23   Q. Are you making something conditional here   24   A. No, I'm not.   25   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   26   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   27   Q. And she says:   "I'm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal   Page 100	17	You write back:	17	"LOL."
19   for the info? LMFAO."   20   A. Okay.   20   Q. You wrote that; right?   21   Q. You wrote that; right?   22   A. I guess so.   22   Q. Are you making something conditional here   23   Q. Are you making something conditional here   24   A. No, I'm not.   25   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   26   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   27   Q. And she says:   "I'm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal   Page 100	18	"Next couple of days. What are you willing to do	18	Right?
21 Q. You wrote that; right? 22 A. I guess so. Q. Are you making something conditional here 23 Q. Are you making something conditional here 24 A. No, I'm not. 25 Q for her to get some type of job at Storey  Page 98  County? A. No, I'm not. Q. Then she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." Right? A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: "In ever said that." 15 Is that what you wrote? A. Okay. A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says:  Q. And then it says:  "What you write that? Did you write that? Did you write that? A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then spour pussy is soaking wet." A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she write that? A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal  With it. LOL" Then you write: "Thell me, or am I going to keep bugging you?" Is that what you wrote? A. That's what it says. Q. And she says: "Tm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal  With it. LOL" Then you write: "Right? A. Okay. Q. Then she write: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her: "I'll me how wet your pussy is." And then you say or I think she responds: "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO." Soe's That's what it says. Q. And then your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'd obecause your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'll obecause your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'll obecause your pussy is on the man you. Soe here referring to the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write is: "I'll obecause y	19	for the info? LMFAO."	19	
21   Q. You wrote that; right?	20	A. Okay.	20	Q. Then it says and you're saying:
22 A. I guess so. Q. Are you making something conditional here— 24 A. No, I'm not. 25 Q. — for her to get some type of job at Storey  Page 98  County? A. No, I'm not. Q. Then she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." Right? A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: "I never said that." Is that correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And what it says. Q. And then it says: "Then you write: "Tell me." Right? A. Okay. Q. Then she says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says: "I never said that." Is that correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says: "I'm trying to drive. You'll just have to deal Page 100 with it. LOL." Then you write: "Tell me." Right? A. Okay. Q. Then she says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her: "Tell me how wet your pussy is." And then you say — or I think she responds: "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen you write; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And ithen she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And ithen she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I'd be because your pussy is right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I'd because your pussy is right? A. Okay. Q. And then she writes: "I'	21	Q. You wrote that; right?	21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
23 Q. Are you making something conditional here 24 A. No, I'm not. 25 Q for her to get some type of job at Storey  Page 98  County? A. No, I'm not. Q. Then she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." Right? A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: Page 98  No, I'm not. Q. Then she writes back: "Tell me." Right? A. Okay. Q. Then she says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And she writes: What you don't like." And she writes: What you don't like." And then it says. Q. And then jou write that? A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying? Am I making your pussy What are you saying? Am I making your pussy A. That's what it says. Q. And then you write that? A. That's what it says. Q. And it's swat it says. Q. And it's what ju'm I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy A. That's what it says. Q. And then your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And ithen she writes: "I'd because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I'd because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I'd is tidripping wet?"  A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "No." Correct?  A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "No." Correct?	22	A. I guess so.	22	
24 A. No, I'm not. 25 Q for her to get some type of job at Storey  Page 98  County?  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back: "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony." Right? A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: "I never said that." I stata correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says: "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that? A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what you write: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. That's what you wrote; right? A. That's what you write: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. That's what you wrote; right? A. That's what ju says:  "LOL. Shut up, Tony." And then you write: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "I do because with the you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "No info." Correct?	23	Q. Are you making something conditional here	23	
25   Q for her to get some type of job at Storey   25   Page 98   1   County?   1   County?   2   A. No, I'm not.   2   Then she writes back:   "Tell me."   Right?   A. Yup.   6   A. Yup.   6   A. Yup.   6   A. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.   "What you don't like."   4   A. That's what it says.   12   A. That's what it says.   13   Q. And then it says:   "To bid you write that?   16   With it. LOL."   Then you write:   "Tell me."   Right?   A. Okay.   Q. Then she says:   No."   Correct?   A. That's what it says.   Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:   "Tell me how wet your pussy is."   And then you say or I think she responds:   "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."   So she's referring to the contract again; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then you write that?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then you are a sergeant; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And it's what you wrote; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And it's what you wrote; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then you write:   "Idobecause your pussy is soaking wet."   A. Okay.   Q. And it's what you wrote; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then she writes:   "Idobecause your pussy is soaking wet."   A. Okay.   Q. And then she writes:   "No info."   Correct?   With it. LOL."   Then you write:   "Tell me."   Right?   A. Okay.   Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:   "Tell me how wet your pussy is."   And then you say or I think she responds:   "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."   So she's referring to the contract again; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And it's what you wrote; right?   A. Okay.   Q. And it's what you wrote; right?   A. That's what it says.   Q. And then she writes:   "No info."   Correct?   With it. LOL."   Then you write:   "Tell me."   Then you write:   "Tell me."   Then you write:   "Tell me."   Then you write to her:   "Tell me."   That's what it says.   Q. And then you write to her:   "Tell me how wet your pussy is."   A. Tha	24	A. No, I'm not.	24	•
Page 98  County?  A. No, I'm not.  Q. Then she writes back:  "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."  Right?  A. Yup.  Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  "What you don't like."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy is wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you say ing? Am I making your pussy is now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write; and then you write; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you write; right?  A. Okay.  Q. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?  Then you write:  "Tell me."  Right?  A. Okay.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Tell me."  Right?  A. Okay.  Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her:  "Tell me how wet your pussy is."  And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. Okay.  Q. And ithen you wrote; right?  A. Okay.  Q. And ithen she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	25	Q for her to get some type of job at Storey	25	*
2   A. No, I'm not.   2   2   3   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4		Page 98		
2   A. No, I'm not.   2   2   3   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4	1	County?	1	with it. LOL."
3   Q. Then she writes back:   "Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."   4     Right?   5   Right?   5     A. Yup.   6   A. Yup.   6     Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.   7     "What you don't like."   8     And she writes:   9     And she writes:   9     I never said that."   10     II sthat correct?   11     II sthat correct?   11     II sthat correct?   12     A. That's what it says.   12     A. That's what it says.   13     Q. And then it says:   14     "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So:   15     "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"   16     A. That's what it says.   18     Did you write that?   17     A. That's what it says.   18     Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?   19     A. I believe so.   20     A. And it's what you wrote; right?   21     A. Okay.   22     C. And it says:   21     A. That's what it says.   22     Q. And then you write:   23     And then you write:   23     "Tell me."   Right?   A. Okay.     Q. Okay.   Tm on MK 69. You write to her:   "Tell me how wet your pussy is."     A. That's what it says.   22     A. That's what it says.   23     A. That's what it says.   24     A. That's what it says.   25     Q. And it's what you wrote; right?     A. That's what it says.   24     A. Okay.   25     Q. And it's what you wrote; right?     A. That's what it says.   26     Q. And then she writes:   70	2	•	2	Then you write:
Right? 6 A. Yup. 7 Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. 8 "What you don't like." 9 And she writes: 10 "I never said that." 11 Is that correct? 12 A. That's what it says. 13 Q. And then it says: 14 "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: 15 "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: 16 wet?" 17 Did you write that? 18 A. That's what it says. 19 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right? 19 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right? 20 A. I believe so. 21 Q. And it says: 22 "LOL. Shut up, Tony." 23 And then you write: 24 "Is it dripping wet?" 25 And then you write: 26 "Is it dripping wet?" 26 A. Yup. 6 A. Okay. Q. Then she says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her: "Tell me how wet your pussy is." And then you say or I think she responds: "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO." So she's referring to the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "No info." Correct?	3	Q. Then she writes back:	3	
6 A. Yup. 7 Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. 8 "What you don't like." 9 And she writes: 10 "I never said that." 11 Is that correct? 12 A. That's what it says. 13 Q. And then it says: 14 "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: 15 "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy 16 wet?" 17 Did you write that? 18 A. That's what it says. 19 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right? 19 Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right? 20 A. I believe so. 21 Q. And it says: 22 "LOL. Shut up, Tony." 23 And then you write: 24 "Is it dripping wet?" 26 A. That's what it says. 27 Correct? 28 A. That's what it says. 29 Q. And it says: 20 Q. And then you write: 20 Q. And then you write: 21 And then you write: 22 "No info." 23 Correct? 24 "No." 26 A. That's what it says. 27 Q. And then you write to her: 28 "Toll. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO." 29 A. That's what it says. 20 Q. And then you answer is: 20 And then you answer is: 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. And it says: 23 "No info." 24 Correct?	4	"Ha ha ha. Always a dirty Tony."	4	Right?
6 A. Yup. Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top. "What you don't like." And she writes: "I never said that." Is that correct? A. That's what it says. Q. And then it says: "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that? A. That's what it says. Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so. Q. And then you write: "Is it dripping wet?"  And then you write: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. Q. Okay. I'm on MK 69. You write to her: "Tell me how wet your pussy is." And then you say or I think she responds: "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO." So she's referring to the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then she writes: "No info." Correct?  And then says: "No." Correct? A. That's what it says. "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO." So she's referring to the contract again; right? A. That's what it says. Q. And then your answer is: "I do because your pussy is soaking wet." A. Okay. Q. And it's what you wrote; right? A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes: "No info." Correct?	5	Right?	5	A. Okay.
Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.  "What you don't like."  And she writes:  "I never said that."  Is that correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So:  "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you russy is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what it says.  Q. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?  A. That's what it says.  "No info."  Correct?	6	A. Yup.	6	1
"What you don't like." And she writes: "I never said that."  12	7	Q. And we're starting on MK 67 at the top.	7	
And she writes:  "I never said that."  Is that correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So:  "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you saying? Am I making your pussy is soaking wet."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	8		8	Correct?
Is that correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you say or I think she responds:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	9	And she writes:	9	A. That's what it says.
Is that correct?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And ithen you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And ithen you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And ithen she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	10	"I never said that."	10	
A. That's what it says.  Q. And then it says:  "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  Q. And it says:  Q. And it says:  Q. And it says:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	11	Is that correct?	11	
Q. And then it says:  "What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So:  "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  Q. And it says:  "LOL. See? I have the control. No contract here. LMAO."  So she's referring to the contract again; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	12	A. That's what it says.	12	
"What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So: "What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  "LOL. Shut up, Tony."  And then you write:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And ithen she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	13	•	13	
"What are you saying? Am I making your pussy wet?"  Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  C. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  C. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  C. And it's what you wrote; right?  C. And then she writes:  C. And then she writes:  C. Who info."  C. Correct?	14	"What yiu" I'm assuming that means you. So:	14	here. LMAO."
16wet?"16A. That's what it says.17Did you write that?17Q. And then your answer is:18A. That's what it says.18"I do because your pussy is soaking wet."19Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?19A. Okay.20A. I believe so.20Q. And it's what you wrote; right?21Q. And it says:21A. That's what it says.22"LOL. Shut up, Tony."22Q. And then she writes:23And then you write:23"No info."24"Is it dripping wet?"24Correct?	15		15	So she's referring to the contract again; right?
Did you write that?  A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  C. And then your answer is:  "I do because your pussy is soaking wet."  A. Okay.  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  C. And then you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  C. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	16		16	
A. That's what it says.  Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?  A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  Compared to the policy of the po	17	Did you write that?	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?19A. Okay.20A. I believe so.20Q. And it's what you wrote; right?21Q. And it says:21A. That's what it says.22"LOL. Shut up, Tony."22Q. And then she writes:23And then you write:23"No info."24"Is it dripping wet?"24Correct?	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	
A. I believe so.  Q. And it says:  "LOL. Shut up, Tony."  And then you write:  "Is it dripping wet?"  Q. And it's what you wrote; right?  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	19	Q. Now, at this time you were a sergeant; right?	19	
Q. And it says:  "LOL. Shut up, Tony."  And then you write:  "Is it dripping wet?"  A. That's what it says.  Q. And then she writes:  "No info."  Correct?	20	A. I believe so.	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 23 24"LOL. Shut up, Tony."22 23 "Is it dripping wet?"Q. And then she writes: "No info." Correct?22 23 24Correct?	21	Q. And it says:	21	
And then you write:  "Is it dripping wet?"  And then you write:  "No info."  Correct?	1	- ·	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24   "Is it dripping wet?"   24   Correct?				
	22	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	"No info."
	22	And then you write:		

Page 101 Page 103 1 A. Not that I'm aware. Q. And then she writes: 2 "So how could I work in the jail if you only have Q. Other than what we've talked about here with Ms. Keener, are you aware of any other sexual harassment cat 3's in there?" 4 that may have occurred in the sheriff's office? She wrote that; correct? 5 5 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for a legal A. Correct. 6 Q. And then you write her back in response: conclusion. Go ahead. 7 7 THE WITNESS: You touched on Deputy Adrian "Tell me how wet your pussy is in detail and I 8 8 will give you the info." filing a complaint. 9 9 BY MR. FLANGAS: And she writes -- well, you wrote that; right? 10 10 Q. Anybody else? A. That's what it says. 11 11 Q. And she writes: A. Not that I'm aware. 12 12 Q. Has there ever been an expression of remorse on "Nope. LOL." 13 Correct? 13 the part of Mr. Antinoro about what happened to Ms. 14 A. That's what it says. 14 Keener? 15 15 A. I believe she -- or he made an apology. Q. And then you write: 16 "I know your pussy is gushing." 16 O. To who? 17 17 A. I believe there was one written in the paper. You wrote that, right? 18 18 Q. A written apology by Mr. Antinoro to Ms. Keener? A. That's what it says. 19 19 Q. And then she writes: A. I believe so. Q. In the paper. 20 20 "LOL. Have a good day, Tony." 21 21 A. The Comstock Chronicle. Right? 22 A. That's what it says. 22 Q. Did he ever tell you that "I can't believe I did 23 23 that to Ms. Keener"? Q. And then you write: 24 24 "Just admit it." A. I believe he stated he apologized. 25 25 Q. All he said was he apologized and it was in the Correct? Page 102 Page 104 1 A. That's what it says. paper; right? 2 2 Q. And she says: A. I believe so. 3 "Goodbye." 3 Q. Do you know if he apologized to Ms. Keener in 4 Is that a correct statement? person? 5 A. That's what it says. A. I am not aware. 6 Q. Do you know whether or not Ms. Morgan filed any Q. Did he ever say he wanted Ms. Keener back in the 7 suits? sheriff's department? 8 8 A. Not that I'm aware of. A. He never said. 9 9 Q. Are you aware that she filed a letter to the AG's Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever joke about Ms. Keener not 10 office? 10 being there anymore? 11 11 A. Not that I'm aware of. A. No, I don't believe so. 12 12 Q. Did you ever call her and tell her -- call her on Q. Did he ever joke about, "Wow. She complains 13 13 the phone -- scratch that. about me and she got moved out"? 14 14 She lives in Yerington now; right? A. I've never heard that. 15 15 Q. Have you heard that Ms. Keener, after she made A. I have no idea. 16 Q. Did you ever call her on the phone to see how she this complaint about Mr. Antinoro's behavior, that Ms. 17 17 was doing and then ask to move in with her? Keener was removed from the sheriff's department, did 18 18 A. No, I don't recall that, no. you ever hear that? 19 19 Q. Are aware of any discipline in the sheriff's A. I don't -- no, I did not hear that complaint. <sup>20</sup> office for sexual harassment ever having been meted out? 20 Q. Did you --21 21 A. Not that I'm aware of. A. I knew she was removed. 22 22 Q. Has there ever been any rumor of discipline for Q. She was removed. Who removed her? 23 sexual harassment in the sheriff's office? A. I believe -- I saw her one day come in with HR, 24 A. Pertaining to? 24 Austin Osborne, and pack her stuff. 25 25 Q. And pack her stuff. So she makes a complaint Q. Any type of sexual harassment discipline.

## Page 105 Page 107 about Mr. Antinoro, and you see her showing up with Mr. Q. Okay. You agree with me, then, in that juncture Osborne to pack up her stuff; right? you shouldn't punish the person who's being harassed; 3 3 right? A. At a point in time, yes. 4 4 Q. Okay. Now you're the chief deputy; right? A. In that situation, yes. 5 5 Q. Okay. I want you to accept that same premise, A. I am now. 6 Q. You are now. Been a -- you've been a sergeant we've got Sheriff Antinoro, I want you to accept it as 7 for quite a few years; right? true that he sexual harassed Ms. Keener. Are you with 8 8 A. Correct. me so far? 9 9 Q. Supervisor; correct? A. Okav. 10 A. Correct. 10 Q. Ms. Keener complains to the appropriate folks at 11 Q. You know that you're responsible for enforcing the county, and instead of Mr. Antinoro getting 12 12 policies; right? disciplined or removed, Ms. Keener gets removed. What's 13 A. Yes. Everybody is. 13 the difference between the two scenarios? 14 14 Q. Okay. Does that seem right to you, that Ms. MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for a legal 15 Keener complains about Mr. Antinoro's behavior and the 15 conclusion, calls for speculation. It's also a faulty next thing you know she's over there with Mr. Osborne 16 premise. Go ahead and answer it if you can. 17 17 THE WITNESS: Again, I was not made aware of having her desk cleaned out? 18 18 MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for a legal the reason for the removal. 19 conclusion. 19 BY MR. FLANGAS: 20 BY MR. FLANGAS: 20 Q. So just -- again, I'm not asking you if you --21 21 Q. Does that seem right to you? A. Okay. 22 22 A. Well, I don't know everything that led up to it. Q. -- are aware of the removal. I want you to 23 23 Q. All right. Let's just -- with those, that little accept my facts as true. 24 A. Okay. set of facts I gave you, she's complained about Mr. 25 <sup>25</sup> Antinoro's improper behavior and a short time later Q. Very simple. One --Page 106 Page 108 1 she's having her desk cleaned out with Mr. Osborne, does A. In that scenario, yes. that seem right to you? Q. Okay. Let's -- so we're clear on the record, 3 3 MR. RANDS: Same objections. here, because we've gone a couple more sentences there. THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know --4 4 MR. RANDS: And same objection. 5 BY MR. FLANGAS: MR. FLANGAS: Right. We'll have your Q. Just based on those facts I just gave you, does running objection. I appreciate that. Much better. 7 that seem right? BY MR. FLANGAS: 8 MR. RANDS: Same objection. 8 Q. If you accept it as true that Mr. Antinoro 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know where the sexually harassed Ms. Keener --10 reasoning or the outcome came for her to move. Or to A. Correct. 11 11 clean out her desk. Q. -- accept it as true that Ms. Keener complained 12 BY MR. FLANGAS: 12 to the appropriate people in the, in the county. Are 13 13 Q. Let me ask you this: You got sergeants that work you with me so far? 14 14 for you; right? A. Correct. 15 15 A. Correct. Q. And if you accept it as true that a short time 16 later Ms. Keener is there with the HR officer having to Q. Okay. If one of your sergeants was sexually 17 17 harassing one of the deputies and you found out about clean out her desk. 18 A. Correct. 18 it -- okay? Are you with me so far? 19 A. Correct. 19 Q. Those are the only facts you know --20 20 Q. Would you discipline the sergeant, or would you A. Correct. 21 just take the deputy and remove the deputy from the 21 Q. -- at this juncture. Is that appropriate, that 22 22 department? she should be removed under that fact scenario?

25 with.

A. If the sergeant was the one committing the

harassment, then obviously the sergeant would be dealt

23

24

A. No, it's not.

Q. You, you wouldn't do that with your sergeant -you would have disciplined your sergeant as opposed to

Page 112

1

5

6

7

10

12

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

1

5

10

15

18

21

22

24

25

Page 109

removing the deputy in a similar situation; right?

- A. In the scenario you just stated, yes.
- Q. Mr. Quirk is no longer with the sheriff's office 4 in Storey County; is that correct?
  - A. That's correct.

5

6

7

8

13

14

1

11

15

16

17

19

24

- O. When did he leave?
- A. I don't know the exact time.
- Q. Why did he leave?
- A. I believe he was -- got a job as the chief in 10 West Wendover, Utah.

11 MR. RANDS: Technically, it would be 12 Wendover, Utah. West Wendover is in Nevada.

THE WITNESS: Or Wendover.

MR. FLANGAS: Yes.

15 BY MR. FLANGAS:

- 16 Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever have sex with anybody in 17 Lockwood?
- 18 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 19 Q. How about the Virginia City Highlands?
- 20 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 21 Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever date a working girl from, from the -- well, let me scratch that. Let me tell you 22 23 what Mr., let me tell you what Mr. Quirk testified to.

24 Mr. Ouirk was friends with Mr. Antinoro; is that 25 a correct statement?

Page 110

- A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. I'm going to just read for you -- for the <sup>3</sup> record, I'm going to be reading from page 37 of Mr. Quirk's deposition, which was taken on Friday, February 9th, 2018.
- A. Okay.
- 7 Q. Starting on line 19 of his deposition, on page 8 37.

9 The question, it says: "Do you know a lady by 10 the name of April Enloe?"

Answer: "I do."

12 Whoops. I'm on the wrong page. I apologize. 13 I'm going to be working on page 70, line seven of his 14 deposition.

The question I asked Mr. Quirk starts like this: "Did he ever date more than one lady from the Mustang Ranch?"

18 Answer: "I don't know if he did or not."

Question: "Did he ever tell you?"

20 Answer: "He just told me about the one girl that 21 he -- he was dating from there."

22 Question: "Was she an administrative worker at 23 the Mustang Ranch or was she a sexual worker?"

- Answer: "I think it was a sexual worker."
- 25 Now, that's what Mr. Quirk testified to.

A. Okay.

2 Q. Do you, do you know the name of the sexual worker

that Mr. Antinoro might have -- would have dated at --

from the Mustang Ranch, as alleged by Mr. Quirk?

- A. No, I do not.
- Q. Did Mr. Antinoro date a sexual worker from the Mustang Ranch?
- 8 A. Not that I'm aware of. I know Sergeant Quirk 9 did.
  - Q. Did Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he had dated a sex worker from the Mustang Ranch?
  - A. Not that I recall.
- 13 Q. Would Mr. Quirk be lying about Mr. Antinoro 14 dating a sexual worker from the Mustang Ranch?
  - A. I have no idea. I can't answer that.
  - Q. Would it be proper for the sheriff of Storey

17 County to date a sex worker from the Mustang Ranch? 18

MR. RANDS: Objection, calls for

19 speculation, calls for a legal conclusion. Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: I'm not the moral police. I can't answer that.

BY MR. FLANGAS:

Q. I'm not talking about morality, I'm talking about would it be proper for the sheriff of Storey County to

25 date a sex worker from the Mustang Ranch.

A. I can't answer that.

- Q. Is the sheriff charged with enforcing the
- ordinances that affect the, that affect the Mustang
- Ranch?
- A. The regulations, yes.
- Q. Okay. As a person who has to regulate the
- brothel in Storey County, under that auspice, would it
- be appropriate for a sheriff, who has to regulate the
- 9 brothel, to be dating a sex worker?
  - A. I guess not.
- 11 Q. Now, I will represent to you that the name of the
- 12 sex worker that Mr. Quirk was referring to was an
- 13 ambulance driver as well as a sex worker, and her name 14 was Victoria. Does that stir your memory at all?
  - A. I've never heard the -- that name.
- 16 Q. You've never heard of a gal by the name of
- 17 Victoria that dated Mr. Antinoro?
  - A. No, I have not.
- 19 Q. Have you ever heard of a lady by the name of 20 Shaniece that Mr. Antinoro dated?
  - A. I've never heard that name.
  - Q. Have you ever heard of a lady by the name of
- 23 Amanda that Mr. Antinoro dated?
  - A. I've never.
  - Q. Mr. Antinoro ever tell you that he dated these

Kee	ener v. Antinoro, et al Anthon	УГ	Page 29 (113 - 116)
	Page 113		Page 115
1	ladies?	1	A. I guess it could.
2	A. I've never heard those names.	2	Q. Threats?
3	Q. I will represent to you that those two ladies'	3	A. I guess it could.
4	names I gave you were workers from the Mustang Ranch.	4	Q. Bribery?
5	A. Okay.	5	A. I guess it could.
6	Q. So you've never heard of Mr. Antinoro dating any	6	Q. Hush money being paid?
7	women from the Mustang Ranch; right?	7	A. I guess it could.
8	A. As stated previous, no, I have not.	8	Q. Getting squeezed, essentially?
9	Q. Now, Mr. Antinoro going to a place like The Green	9	A. I guess it could.
10	Door in Las Vegas, is that appropriate behavior for a	10	Q. All right. So now my question is: Taking the
11	badged officer?	11	morality that you're kind of hung up on out of the
12	MR. RANDS: I'm going to interpose my	12	equation, is that appropriate behavior for a badged
13	objection again and just restate that I'm going to have	13	officer to be engaging in, to go to The Green Door, as
14	continuing objections to this line of questions.	14	Mr. Antinoro has been doing?
15	MR. FLANGAS: Certainly. Thank you.	15	A. I can't speak for others' lifestyles.
16	THE WITNESS: Again, I'm not the moral	16	Q. It's not a matter of lifestyle. I'm asking you
17	police, so I'm not I can't	17	to look at it from the perspective of a law enforcement
18	BY MR. FLANGAS:	18	officer who's charged with enforcing the laws of Storey
19	Q. All right. Let's I'm not really talking about	19	County to engage in a type of behavior where he could be
20	morality. I'm not here to talk about morality, I'm here	20	exposed to blackmail or extortion, coercion, et cetera.
21	to talk about law and facts. Let me ask you this.	21	A. I believe you could say that about a lot
22	Let's give you a scenario. Let's say that Mr. Antinoro	22	anybody in law enforcement.
23	goes to The Green Door in Las Vegas; right? Are you	23	Q. Roger. And one of the things that I asked you
24	with me so far?	24	earlier in this deposition
25	A. Correct.	25	A. I remember.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. Okay. We now know The Green Door is a place to	1	Q is you remember. I was asking that a law
2	go down and swing and swap partners and engage in sex;	2	enforcement
3	right?	3	A. Right.
4	A. Correct.	4	Q officer should be above reproach; right?
5	Q. Let's say that Mr. Antinoro, while he's there at	5	A. I recall, yes.
6	The Green Door, runs into a known criminal from Storey	6	Q. Both in their professional and in their personal
7	County. Are you with me so far?	7	life; right?
8	A. Correct.	8	A. I guess, yes.
9	Q. The known criminal sees Mr. Antinoro in The Green	9	Q. All right. So the personal life is putting that
10	2 of engaging in mappropriate contacts,	10	officer in jeopardy.
11	let's not be, let's not be moral about that. But sees	11	A. It could, yes.
12	Mr. Antinoro engaging in behavior where he's swapping	12	Q. It could put him in jeopardy.
13	partners at The Green Door and engaging in sex on the	13	
14	premises. Are you with me so far?	14	Q. The right Decade it could put this in Jospin ay,
15	A. Correct.	15	it's not a good idea to engage in that type of behavior,
16	Q. Now we've got a criminal in Storey County who's	16	would you agree with me there?
17	seen the sheriff do these thing. Are you with me so	17	A. Correct.
18	far?	18	Q. So it's probably not appropriate for Mr. Antinoro
19	A. Correct.	19	to be engaging in that type of behavior, going to The
20	Q. Would that type of scenario possibly open up Mr.	20	Green Door and engaging in swapping partners and sex on
21	Antinoro to blackmail?	21	the premises. Would you agree with me?
22	A. I guess. I guess it could.	22	A. Correct. Those things could happen.
23	Q. Extortion?	23	MR. FLANGAS: Let's take a short break here.
24	A. I guess it could.	24	MR. RANDS: All right.
25	Q. Coercion?	25	(A short break was taken at this time.)

MR. FLANGAS: Back on the record. BY MR. FLANGAS:

- Q. Mr. Dosen, we just took a short break. You understand you're still under oath?
  - A. That's correct.

1

5

6

7

8

10

13

Q. Before, before a -- let me scratch that.

When you get somebody that's applying for a -- to become a deputy sheriff with the Storey County Sheriff's Office, is there a background check that's done?

- A. Yes, there is.
- 11 Q. And that background check would probably include 12 them putting together an application first; right?
  - A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Listing all their personal data, such things as 15 their name, probably Social Security number and everything up and down the line; right?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Probably have to disclose misdemeanor convictions 19 and, obviously, felonies.
- 20 A. Correct.
- Q. And would have to disclose any arrest, I'm 22 guessing, for a sheriff's deputy's position; right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. I'm assuming a felony would eliminate that person
- 25 immediately.

1

2

6

10

Page 118

- A. Correct.
- Q. Because you can't carry a firearm, obviously.
- <sup>3</sup> I'm imagining a domestic violence conviction would eliminate that candidate because by federal law they can't carry a firearm. Is that a correct statement?
  - A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And certain types of misdemeanors might, you know, non-domestic violence, or anything, maybe a DUI might disqualify that candidate; right?
  - A. It has in the past.
- 11 Q. All right. And so after that's done, I'm 12 assuming they're fingerprinted. 13
  - A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And I'm assuming the fingerprints are scanned 15 into the database.
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And I'm assuming that there's an FBI check, a 18 national FBI check done on them based on their
- 19 fingerprints. 20

A. Correct.

- 21 Q. To see what kind of records they have, type of
  - behaviors and things like that; right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. And let's assume that we got a deputy, a proposed <sup>25</sup> deputy, so to speak, somebody that wants to be hired by

Storey County, and the background investigation reveals

the behaviors similar to Mr. Antinoro's behaviors that are alleged in the complaint. Would that disqualify

that person as a candidate for the sheriff's department?

A. I don't --

5

6

7

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

19

MR. RANDS: Same continuing objection. THE WITNESS: I don't know if it would totally, you know, not allow them to apply.

BY MR. FLANGAS:

- Q. It would most likely end their application process, would you agree?
  - A. It depends on the background investigator and --
- Q. The background investigator finds out that he's engaging in going to The Green Door, doing all the things that are alleged in the complaint, has sexually harassed a woman, if all that came to light from the background investigation, that would probably eliminate that person as a candidate for becoming a deputy in Storey County; right?
  - A. It would raise a red flag.
- Q. More than a red flag, it would probably raise red lights, flashing strobe lights, and fireworks that the guy's probably not -- or lady -- are not a good, a good fit for Storey County deputy. Would you agree?
  - A. It could possibly be.

Page 120

- Q. Now, under that standard, if Sheriff Antinoro is to run for re-election, would you vote for him?
- A. Yes, I would.
- 4 Q. You would vote for him even though that same type of behavior would eliminate him as a potential deputy sheriff, you would vote for him as the sheriff?
  - A. At this current day and age, yes, I would.
  - Q. Because he's your friend; right?
  - A. Well, I know what he's capable of doing.
  - Q. So if he's got a background similar, he has a background -- scratch that.

We've got a, a proposed deputy who's got a similar background as Mr. Antinoro, who's going to be red flagged and probably not hired, and not even going to probably even -- his application process is going to terminate. With that said, you would still allow somebody to run the entire department that has similar, 18 has a similar type of background?

- A. You're comparing apples to oranges.
- 20 Q. Really? Earlier today you told me that as a 21 supervisor -- you know, in your position as the deputy 22 chief you're a supervisor; right?
- 23 A. I'm talking about the situation you just gave me. 24
  - Q. Well, going to come back to it. You're a supervisor; right?

	Page 121		Page 123
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. No other additional training?
2	Q. You're a manager of the department.	2	A. Not that I recall.
3	A. Correct.	3	Q. Was there any discussions of Ms. Keener's case at
4	Q. You're leader of the department; right?	4	that class?
5	A. Correct.	5	A. Not in the class, I would say.
6	Q. Same attributes should attach the Mr. Antinoro as	6	Q. Was there any directives anywhere, from the
7	sheriff; right?	7	county, from the sheriff, not to engage in sexual talk
8	A. Correct.	8	to a subordinate?
9		9	A. In the class that's what the class reiterated,
	Q. As the manager of the department; right?	10	yes.
10	A. Correct.	11	Q. And that's the reiteration that's done, what,
11	Q. He's the leader of the department; right?	12	every two years?
12	A. Correct.	13	A. I believe every two years, correct.
13	Q. You told me as, you know, as a manager or leader	14	MR. FLANGAS: Okay. No further questions.
14	of the department, a little while ago, you should lead	15	MR. RANDS: I have no questions.
15	by up front; right?	16	MR. FLANGAS: Thank you, Mr. Dosen.
16	A. Correct.	17	(Deposition concluded at 3:39 p.m.) -oOo-
17	Q. Lead by example, I think is what you told me.	18 19	-000-
18	A. Correct.	20	
19	Q. Okay. So you're okay with this apples and	21	
20	oranges now, where it's do as I say not as I do type of	22	
21	situation?	23	
22	A. That's not what I'm saying.	24	
23	Q. All right. What are you saying?	25	
24	A. I'm saying as hiring, you're talking about an		
25	individual applying for a job that has little or no		BONANZA REPORTING & VIDEOCONFERENCE CENTER (775) 786-7655
	Page 122		Page 124
1	_	1	Page 124
1 2	Page 122 experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.	1 2	_
	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the		_
2	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience,	2 3 4	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages
2	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where	2 3 4 5	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages 1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made
2 3 4	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced,	2 3 4 5 6	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages 1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my
2 3 4 5	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?	2 3 4 5 6 7	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages 1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made
2 3 4 5 6	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.
2 3 4 5 6 7	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages 1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. After Ms. Keener left the Storey County Sheriff's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. After Ms. Keener left the Storey County Sheriff's Department, was there ever any type of increased	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. After Ms. Keener left the Storey County Sheriff's Department, was there ever any type of increased training regarding sexual harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. After Ms. Keener left the Storey County Sheriff's Department, was there ever any type of increased training regarding sexual harassment?  A. There was a class put on by the county POOL/PACT,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	experience, and I'm and then you're talking about the sheriff.  Q. Well, shouldn't the sheriff, who has experience, know better than to put themselves in a situation where they might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Objection, argumentative. He's already answered the question.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. Go ahead and answer.  A. Can you repeat that?  Q. Shouldn't a sheriff know better, with all his experience, not to put himself in a situation where he might be blackmailed, extorted, coerced, threatened, bribed, squeezed?  MR. RANDS: Same objection.  THE WITNESS: I guess so.  BY MR. FLANGAS:  Q. After Ms. Keener left the Storey County Sheriff's Department, was there ever any type of increased training regarding sexual harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-oOo-  I, ANTHONY DOSEN, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing pages  1 through 123; that any changes made herein were made and initialed by me; that I have hereunto affixed my signature.  Dated:

	Page 125		Page 127
1	ERRATA SHEET/CORRECTIONS	1	February 27, 2018
2		2	
3	PAGE LINE	3	Douglas Rands, Esq.
4		4	Douglas Rands, Esq. Rands, South & Gardner 9498 Double R Boulevard, #A Reno, Nevada 895021
		_	Reno, Nevada 895021
5		5	Dec Verner Could D. Antiness et al.
6		6	Re: Keener v. Gerald R. Antinoro, et al.
7	<del></del>	7	Dear Mr. Rands:
8	<del></del>	8	Please find enclosed the original deposition transcript
9		9	Please find enclosed the original deposition transcript of Anthony Dosen taken in the above-entitled matter on February 14, 2018.
10		10	We have enclosed the transcript in order for your client
11		11	to review.
12		12	Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	Bonanza Reporting & Videoconference Center
16		16	, 0
17		17	
		18	cc: Deposition transcript
18			cc. Deposition danscript
19		19	
20		20	
21	<del></del>	21	
22	<del></del>	22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	BONANZA REPORTING & VIDEOCONFERENCE CENTER (775) 786-7655		BONANZA REPORTING & VIDEOCONFERENCE CENTER (775) 786-7655
	Page 126		
1	STATE OF NEVADA )		
2	) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE )		
3	country with the second of the		
	I, SUSAN E. BELINGHERI, a Certified Court		
4			
5	Reporter for the State of Nevada, do hereby certify;		
6	That on Wednesday, the 14th day of February,		
7	2018, at the hour of 1:00 p.m. of said day, at the		
8	offices of Bonanza Reporting & Videoconference Center,		
9	1111 Forest Street, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared		
10	ANTHONY DOSEN, who was duly sworn by me, was thereupon		
11	was deposed in the matter entitled herein, and that		
12	before the proceeding's completion the reading and		
13	signing of the deposition has been requested by the		
14	deponent or party;		
15	That the foregoing transcript, consisting of		
16	pages 1 through 127, is a full, true, and correct		
17	transcript of my stenotype notes of said deposition to		
18	the best of my knowledge, skill, and ability.		
	I further certify that I am not an attorney or		
19			
20	counsel for any of the parties, nor a relative or		
21	employee of any attorney or counsel connected with the		
22	action, nor financially interested in the action.		
23	DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 27th day of		
24	February, 2018.		
25	SUSAN E. BELINGHERI, CCR #655		
	SOUTH E. BEBLIOTIEM, CON 11033		
	BONANZA REPORTING & VIDEOCONFERENCE CENTER (775) 786-7655		